



United States  
Department of  
Agriculture

Animal and  
Plant Health  
Inspection  
Service

Plant Protection  
and Quarantine

# Nursery Stock Restrictions



The U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) prohibits discrimination in all its programs and activities on the basis of race, color, national origin, age, disability, and where applicable, sex, marital status, familial status, parental status, religion, sexual orientation, genetic information, political beliefs, reprisal, or because all or part of an individual's income is derived from any public assistance program. (Not all prohibited bases apply to all programs.) Persons with disabilities who require alternative means for communication of program information (Braille, large print, audiotape, etc.) should contact USDA's TARGET Center at (202) 720-2600 (voice and TDD). To file a complaint of discrimination, write to USDA, Director, Office of Civil Rights, 1400 Independence Avenue, S.W., Washington, D.C. 20250-9410, or call (800) 795-3272 (voice) or (202) 720-6382 (TDD). USDA is an equal opportunity provider and employer.

Mention of companies or commercial products does not imply recommendation or endorsement by the U.S. Department of Agriculture over others not mentioned. USDA neither guarantees nor warrants the standard of any product mentioned. Product names are mentioned solely to report factually on available data and to provide specific information.

This publication reports research involving pesticides. All uses of pesticides must be registered by appropriate State and/or Federal agencies before they can be recommended.

CAUTION: Pesticides can be injurious to humans, domestic animals, desirable plants, fish, or other wildlife—if they are not handled or applied properly. Use all pesticides selectively and carefully. Follow recommended practices for the disposal of surplus pesticides and pesticide containers.



# Restrictions for Propagative Material

---

## Contents

Restrictions for Propagative Material	<b>page 1-1</b>
Overview	<b>page 1-1</b>
Procedures for Determining Admissibility	<b>page 1-2</b>
Screening Table for Specific Categories of Nursery Stock	<b>page 1-5</b>
A Note on Regulating Small Lots of Seed	<b>page 1-7</b>
A Note on Canadian Grown Nursery Stock Including Seeds	<b>page 1-9</b>
A Note on Canadian Grown Trees and Shrubs	<b>page 1-9</b>
A Note on Plants from Israel	<b>page 1-10</b>
A Note on Countries Regulated for Potato Cyst Nematodes	<b>page 1-10</b>
A Note on Epiphytic Plants	<b>page 1-11</b>
A Note on Protocol for Inspection of Embedded Seed	<b>page 1-11</b>
List of Regulated Families	<b>page 2-1</b>
List of Regulated Propagative Material	<b>page 3-1</b>
List of Genera for Regulated Families	<b>page 4-1</b>
Overview	<b>page 4-1</b>
Genus and Family Table	<b>page 4-1</b>
References	<b>page 4-59</b>
Protected Plants	<b>page 6-1</b>
Introduction	<b>page 6-1</b>
Interpretations in CITES	<b>page 6-2</b>
Designated U.S. Ports for CITES and ESA Plant Species	<b>page 6-4</b>
Bulbs	<b>page 7-1</b>
Overview	<b>page 7-1</b>
Inspection and Certification	<b>page 7-2</b>
Common Diseases and Injuries	<b>page 7-3</b>
Reference Section	<b>page 7-3</b>
Bulbs and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials	<b>page 7-4</b>
Glossary	<b>page 8-1</b>

---

## Overview

This document summarizes the entry status of regulated plant materials capable of and intended for propagation (nursery stock). Nursery stock may be imported in several different forms: buds, bulbs, corms, cuttings, layers, rhizomes, root clumps, scions, stolons, seeds, or tubers. If the article is capable of and for propagation, then use this summary. However, if it is a seed but is **not** intended for propagation (even though it may be capable of propagation), then refer to the [Seed Not for Planting Manual](#).

Each entry (row) under the listing of regulated plant material has three kinds of designations:

- ◆ All propagules except seeds (excludes seed)
- ◆ All propagules (includes seed)
- ◆ Seed (**only** the seed is regulated)

---

## Procedures for Determining Admissibility

To determine admissibility, follow the procedures below:

1. Screen the plants to see if there are special, broad requirements for their entry. **See “Screening Table for Specific Categories of Nursery Stock” on page 1-5.**
2. Using the **List of Regulated Propagative Material**, look under the column “PLANT MATERIAL” for the genus, species, or family of the plant material entering your port. If the genus, species, or family of the plant material is **not** listed, it is generally admissible; however, the propagative material is still subject to the following sections of 7CFR 319.37:
  - ❖ 2(b) (Size/Age)<sup>1</sup>
  - ❖ 3 (Permits)
  - ❖ 4 (Inspection, Treatment, and Phytosanitary Certificates)
  - ❖ 5 (Certification Requirements)
  - ❖ 8 (Growing Media)
  - ❖ 9 (Approved Packaging Material)
  - ❖ 10 (Marking and Identity)
  - ❖ 11 (Arrival Notification)
  - ❖ 12 (Prohibited Articles Accompanying Restricted Articles)
  - ❖ 13 (Treatment and Cost and Charges for Inspection and Treatment)
  - ❖ 14 (Ports of Entry)

---

1 If artificially dwarfed plants **exceed** two years in age, then they are subject to the requirements set forth in 7CFR 319.37-5(q).

3. If the genus, species, or family name is listed in **List of Regulated Propagative Material**, look under the “PROHIBITED FROM” column to determine if the article is prohibited<sup>2</sup> when from the listed country of origin.



Prohibited material may be allowed entry if accompanied by a permit. Check to see if the consignment is accompanied by a valid and unexpired:

- ◆ Departmental Permit, or
- ◆ Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

RELEASE or CONTROL consignment accompanied by a permit as specified on the permit, PROHIBIT ENTRY to consignments **not** accompanied by either of the permits.

4. If the article is **not** prohibited, then look under the “POSTENTRY FROM” column to determine if the article has postentry growing requirements when from the listed country of origin. If a common name for the article is listed, only members of the genus known by that common name are subject to postentry growing. The genera for listed common names are referenced in 7CFR 319.37-7(b). If special exceptions or conditions affect the postentry status, the relevant section of 7CFR 319.37 is also listed in the “POSTENTRY FROM” column.



All plants requiring postentry growing require a written permit.

5. Although an article listed in the *List of Regulated Propagative Material* may **not** be prohibited or require postentry growing, it may require a written permit<sup>3</sup> (see 7CFR 319.37-3), and may be subject to other requirements. Additional information and references to other regulatory requirements are listed under the “OTHER REQUIREMENTS” column.

Look under the “OTHER REQUIREMENTS” column to determine if the following requirements apply:

- ◆ Special certification
- ◆ Treatment
- ◆ CITES
- ◆ ESA
- ◆ Quarantine requirements **other than** 7CFR 319.37

2 If the article is prohibited by a quarantine **other than** 7CFR 319.37, then the CFR number is also listed in this column. (For additional information on the specific quarantines, refer to the CFR's that are cited.)  
3 Seeds of herbaceous plants and lots of 12 or fewer generally admissible articles do **not** require a permit.

- ◆ References to CFR parts are given as “7CFR 319.19,” etc.

References to CITES Appendixes I, II, and III are given as “CITES I,” “CITES II,” or “CITES III.” Also, specific annotations to CITES listings are interpreted in the reference section at the end of M319.37-A-1 under CONVENTION ON INTERNATIONAL TRADE IN ENDANGERED SPECIES OF WILD FAUNA AND FLORA (CITES), INTERPRETATION.

References to the Endangered Species Act are shown as ESA-T for Threatened; or ESA-E for Endangered.

Generally, seeds of both Threatened and Endangered plants are regulated under the Endangered Species Act; however, the seeds of Threatened plants are **not** regulated if they come from cultivated plants.

6. Check for regulated plant families. Although an article may **not** be listed in **List of Regulated Propagative Material**, by its scientific name (genus and specific epithet), it may be regulated by its accepted family name. Always check **List of Regulated Families**, to see if the family of an article is regulated. To help determine if a genus is regulated by its accepted family name reference, **List of Genera for Regulated Families**.



If you're unfamiliar with genus or species, use ARS's Germplasm Resources Information Network (GRIN) to query synonymy or misspellings. This URL takes you directly to the query page:

<http://www.ars-grin.gov/cgi-bin/npgs/html/queries.pl>

## Screening Table for Specific Categories of Nursery Stock

Use this table to screen propagative articles before using the list of Regulated Propagative Material. Apply these broad requirements as well as those listed for specific genera or species:

**TABLE 1-1: Screening for Specific Categories of Nursery Stock**

If the article is	And of:	And:	Then see:	
Nursery stock <b>other than</b> seed	Canadian origin		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ See “A Note on Canadian Grown Nursery Stock Including Seeds” on page 1-9</li> <li>◆ See “A Note on Canadian Grown Trees and Shrubs” on page 1-9</li> <li>◆ See “A Note on Countries Regulated for Potato Cyst Nematodes” on page 1-10</li> <li>◆ See “A Note on Epiphytic Plants” on page 1-11</li> </ul>	
		→		
	Israeli origin	Epiphytic		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ See “A Note on Plants from Israel” on page 1-10</li> <li>◆ See “A Note on Epiphytic Plants” on page 1-11</li> </ul>
		Not epiphytic		See “A Note on Plants from Israel” on page 1-10
	<b>Other than</b> an origin listed in the cells above	→	CONTINUE to <a href="#">Table 1-2 on page-1-6</a>	
Seed		→	CONTINUE to <a href="#">Table 1-3 on page-1-6</a>	

**Restrictions for Propagative Material**

Screening Table for Specific Categories of Nursery Stock

**TABLE 1-2: Nursery Stock Other than Seed (continued from Table 1-1)**

If the origin is:	And:	And:	Then see:	
Belgium, France, Germany, Guernsey, Isle of Man, Jersey, the Netherlands, or the United Kingdom.	Rooted	Chaenomeles, Cydonia, Malus, Prunus, or Pyrus	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ See “A Note on Procedures for Sampling Chaenomeles, Cydonia, Malus, Prunus, and Pyrus” on page 1-8</li> <li>◆ See “A Note on Countries Regulated for Potato Cyst Nematodes” on page 1-10</li> </ul>	
		Other than a genus listed above	◆ See “A Note on Countries Regulated for Potato Cyst Nematodes” on page 1-10	
	Unrooted	Chaenomeles, Cydonia, Malus, Prunus, or Pyrus	See “A Note on Procedures for Sampling Chaenomeles, Cydonia, Malus, Prunus, and Pyrus” on page 1-8	
		Other than a genus listed above	No special, broad requirements are applicable	
Epiphytic		—————→	See “A Note on Epiphytic Plants” on page 1-11	
Other than an origin listed in the cells above	Rooted		—————→	See “A Note on Countries Regulated for Potato Cyst Nematodes” on page 1-10
	Epiphytic		—————→	See “A Note on Epiphytic Plants” on page 1-11

**TABLE 1-3: Seed (continued from Table 1-1)**

If of:	And:	And:	Then see:	
Canadian origin	Embedded		—————→	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ See “A Note on Canadian Grown Nursery Stock Including Seeds” on page 1-9</li> <li>◆ See “A Note on Protocol for Inspection of Embedded Seed” on page 1-11</li> </ul>
		Small lots of <b>unembedded</b> seed accompanied by a “Small Lots of Seed Permit Seed”		—————→
Non Canadian origin	Embedded		—————→	See “A Note on Protocol for Inspection of Embedded Seed” on page 1-11
		Small lots of <b>unembedded</b> seed accompanied by a “Small Lots of Seed Permit Seed”		—————→



## A Note on Regulating Small Lots of Seed

Use the table that follows to regulated small lots of seed:

**TABLE 1-4: Regulating Small Lots of Seed**

If the shipment:	And there are:	And there are:	And the seed packets:	Then:
Is accompanied by a specific written permit for, "Small Lots of Seed"	50 or <b>fewer</b> packets in the shipment	50 or <b>fewer</b> seeds of 1 taxon <sup>1</sup> in each packet or 10 or <b>fewer</b> grams of seeds of 1 taxon in each packet	Meet the conditions specified on the permit <sup>2</sup>	1. WAIVE the requirement for a foreign phytosanitary certificate 2. RELEASE the seed
		<b>More than 50</b> seeds of 1 taxon <sup>1</sup> in each packet or <b>more than ten</b> grams of seed <sup>1</sup> in each packet of 1 taxon	<b>Do not</b> meet one or more of the conditions specified on the permit	1. REMOVE the packet(s) that are in violation of the permit 2. NOTIFY the importer of which packets were removed and why they were removed <sup>3</sup> 3. WAIVE the requirement for a foreign phytosanitary certificate 4. RELEASE the remaining packets that were free from ineligible material or pesticide
	<b>More than 50</b> packets in the shipment			1. REQUIRE a foreign phytosanitary certificate from the country where the seed was harvested 2. DO NOT REGULATE AS A SMALL LOT OF SEED 3. FOLLOW standard protocol for seed
<b>Lacks</b> a specific written permit for "Small Lots of Seed"				

- 1 Taxon includes Genus (capitalized), species (lower case), and other naturally-occurring sub-categories like subspecies or variety and plant types developed through asexual propagation like cultivated variety (*Penstemon fruticosus* 'Purple Haze') or cultivar (cv.).
- 2 For example, packets are appropriately labeled (name of the collector/shipper, the country of origin, and the scientific name at least to the genus, and preferably to the species, level) and there are no contaminating plant material, foreign matter, soil, debris, or living organisms.
- 3 For example, complete a PPQ Form 287, Mail Interception Notice, notifying the importer that seven packets of petunia seeds were removed because of contamination with soil peds.



**NOTE FOR CUSTOMS AND BORDER PROTECTION OFFICERS:** If the shipment is accompanied by a "Small Lots of Seed Permit," then AUTHORIZE SHIPMENT of the seed to a Plant Inspection Station or the Plant Germplasm Quarantine Center in Beltsville MD. **Without** a specific "Small Lots of Seed Permit," FOLLOW standard protocol for seed.

---

## **A Note on Procedures for Sampling *Chaenomeles*, *Cydonia*, *Malus*, *Prunus*, and *Pyrus***

Sample plants and rootstocks of these genera when imported from Belgium, France, Germany, Guernsey, Isle of Man, Jersey, the Netherlands, or the United Kingdom. Sample once a season for each clone or rootstock imported from a particular nursery.

For example, if early in the season you receive a shipment containing M26, M9, and MM107 *Malus* rootstocks from a specific nursery, submit samples from each of these varieties. However, if during the same shipping season you receive more shipments containing one of these three varieties from that nursery, it is **unnecessary** to sample them.

Use this sampling scheme:

**TABLE 1-5: Sampling Scheme for *Chaenomeles*, *Cydonia*, *Malus*, *Prunus*, and *Pyrus* from Belgium, France, Germany, the Netherlands, and the UK**

<b>If the shipment contains:</b>	<b>Then:</b>
100 or more per variety, clone, or rootstock	Sample 1% of every variety, clone or rootstock (however, never take more than 25 articles of any kind)
10 to 99 per variety, clone, or rootstock	Sample 1 article per variety, clone or rootstock
1 to 9 per variety, clone or rootstock	Take no sample

Follow these steps to submit your sample:

**Step 1—Wrap the roots in damp paper towels.**

**Step 2—Place each article that has its roots wrapped in a plastic bag.**

**Step 3—Tag each sample and identify the importer, exporter, variety and the Plant Inspection Station Reference Number.**

**Step 4—Send the samples by overnight delivery to the following address:**

Dr. Joseph Foster  
USDA, APHIS, PPQ  
Bldg. 580, BARC-East  
Beltsville, MD 20705

## **A Note on Canadian Grown Nursery Stock Including Seeds**

Restricted articles from Canada must be accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate of inspection. However, there are some exceptions for the requirement for phytosanitary certification:

- ◆ Greenhouse-grown plants with a certificate of inspection
- ◆ Small lots of seed accompanied by and in compliance with a Small Lots of Seed Permit Seed
- ◆ Canadian seeds with alternative documents (PPQ Form 925, CFIA Form 5289, or CFIA Form 5309).]

---

## **A Note on Canadian Grown Trees and Shrubs**

### **Trees and Shrubs in General**

Trees and shrubs, other than those that are green house grown, that originated in a Canadian area infested with gypsy moth, must be accompanied by an officially endorsed Canadian phytosanitary certificate that includes an additional declaration confirming that the trees or shrubs have been inspected and found free of gypsy moth or that the trees or shrubs have been treated for gypsy moth in accordance with the Plant Protection and Quarantine Treatment Manual.

Trees and shrubs, other than those that are green house grown, that originated in a Canadian area that is not infested with gypsy moth, must be accompanied by a Canadian certification of origin stating that the trees or shrubs were produced in an area of Canada where gypsy moth is not known to occur.

### **Ash Trees**

Ash trees (*Fraxinus* spp.) and other propagative material, **except** seeds, **other than** those that are green house grown, from counties regulated by the Canadian government because of Emerald Ash Borer, are **prohibited** importation into the United States. Access this web site to keep current with the distribution of this pest in Canada (at the time of this revision only the County of Essex in the Province of Ontario was infested):

<http://www.inspection.gc.ca/english/plaveg/protect/pestrava/ashfre/agrplamap3e.shtml>

## A Note on Plants from Israel

Plants (**except** bulbs, dormant herbaceous perennials and seeds) from Israel **must** be accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate containing an additional declaration that the plants were produced in an approved Israeli production site and that the production site is operated by a grower participating in the export program for plants established by the national plant protection organization of Israel.

---

## A Note on Countries Regulated for Potato Cyst Nematodes

37-5(a) articles for planting **except** seeds, unrooted cuttings, and articles collected from the wild, from a country listed below **must** be accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate containing an additional declaration that the articles offered for importation were grown on land that has been sampled and microscopically inspected by the plant protection organization of the country of origin and found to be free from the potato cyst nematodes *Globodera rostochiensis* and *Globodera pallida*:

The countries infested with potato cyst nematodes are: Algeria, Argentina, Armenia, Australia, Austria, Azerbaijan, Azores, Belarus, Belgium, Bolivia, Bulgaria, Canada (regulated areas <sup>4</sup>), Channel Islands, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Crete, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark (including Faeroe Islands), Ecuador, Egypt, Estonia, Finland, France, Georgia, Germany, Great Britain, Greece, Guernsey, Hungary, Iceland, India, Ireland, Italy, Japan, Jersey, Jordan, Latvia, Lebanon, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Malta, Mexico, Republic of Moldova, Montenegro, Morocco, the Netherlands, New Zealand, Northern Ireland, Norway, Pakistan, Panama, Peru, the Philippines, Poland, Portugal, Russian Federation, Serbia, South Africa, Spain (including Canary Islands), Slovakia, Slovenia, Sweden, Switzerland, Tajikistan, Tunisia, Turkmenistan, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, and Venezuela.

---

4 The areas in Canada infested with PCNs are:

- ◆ Alberta: A farm unit and associated land located near the municipality of Fort Saskatchewan; and a farm unit and associated land located near the municipality of Spruce Grove
- ◆ British Columbia: That portion of the Municipality of Central Saanich on Vancouver Island, east of the West Saanich Road
- ◆ Newfoundland and Labrador: The entire island of Newfoundland
- ◆ Quebec: The municipality of St. Amable

---

## A Note on Epiphytic Plants

Epiphytic plants<sup>5</sup> (including orchid plants) may be established solely on tree fern slabs, coconut husks, coconut fiber, new clay pots, or new wooden baskets. New wooden baskets **must** meet all applicable requirements for logs, lumber, and other unmanufactured wood articles

---

## A Note on Protocol for Inspection of Embedded Seed

This protocol is for the importation of commercial shipments of the articles listed above, except for Canadian origin seed (see 7CFR 361). Currently, the listed articles are **not** admissible because the seed can **not** be properly inspected. Under this protocol, authorized officials in the exporting country will draw official seed samples from lots of seed before processing in the country of origin. The unprocessed samples will accompany the shipment of processed seed, and will be presented for inspection by Customs and Border Protection-Agriculture Inspection (CBP-AI) at the port of entry. If the samples are free of quarantine significant species<sup>6</sup>, plant pests, soil and Federal noxious weeds, then CBP-AI will release the shipment. If CBP-AI inspectors find quarantine significant species, plant pests, soil, or Federal noxious weeds in the sample, then they will refuse entry to the shipment.

### Procedure

Importers wishing to participate in this program **must** comply with the following protocol:

- ◆ **Only** seed which is allowed entry to the United States without treatment or other restrictions may be considered under this program;
- ◆ Each shipment **must** be accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate issued by an authorized official of the foreign government of origin;
- ◆ An authorized official of the foreign government **must** sample each lot of seed before the seed is processed. Sampling methods **must** comply with the International Seed Testing Association (ISTA) requirements, which satisfy Federal Seed Act (FSA) procedures. The sample **must** be sealed or verified as sealed by the sampler and identified with the marks of the lot(s) sampled.

---

5 An epiphytic plant is one that derives moisture and nutrients from the air and rain; if it grows on another plant, it is **not** parasitic on it.

6 A quarantine significant species is one regulated because it is a pathway for a plant pest that is difficult to detect. For example, corn and corn relative seeds are prohibited from certain countries because they may be associated with certain injurious insects and diseases.

## Restrictions for Propagative Material

A Note on Protocol for Inspection of Embedded Seed

---

Sealed means the container in which the seed is held is closed in such a way that it cannot be opened to gain access to the seed and closed again without either destroying the seal or leaving evidence of tampering.

- ◆ The sealed sample(s) **must** accompany the seed shipment in a package clearly marked for CPB-AI inspection and placed in a conspicuous location, such as the doors of the shipping container;
- ◆ The shipment **must** be accompanied by an importer document, such as an International Seed Testing Association (ISTA) certificate, declaring the sample was taken by a government authorized official and the method of sampling complies with ISTA requirements. The seal number or other distinguishing marks of the sample must be on the documentation;
- ◆ CBP-AI inspectors will inspect the sample at the port of entry using the same inspection procedures, less sampling, currently used for imported seed shipments. CBP-AI inspectors will examine the sample for soil, Federal noxious weeds, quarantine significant species and plant pests. If they find quarantine significant species, Federal noxious weeds, plant pests, or soil beyond tolerance in the sample, then they will refuse entry to the shipment. The inspectors will take a small (10-25 seeds) sample of processed seed, remove the covering (coating, tape, etc.), and compare the seed to the uncoated sample. The sample **must** match the shipment, same type and size of seed. If the inspectors detect obvious differences, then they will refuse entry to the shipment. If the small coated sample matches the uncoated sample, and the samples are free of plant pests, soil, quarantine-significant species and Federal noxious weeds, then the shipment will be released.

Importers interested in participating in this program should submit a permit application (PPQ form 587) including the name of the exporting country's plant protection organization and the individual who will sample the seed. Send the request to USDA, APHIS, PPQ, Permit Unit, 4700 River Road Unit 133, Riverdale, Maryland 20737.

### Directions for Applying for a Permit

<http://www.aphis.usda.gov/ppq/permits/plantproducts/nursery.html>

[http://www.aphis.usda.gov/plant\\_health/plant\\_pest\\_info/pram/downloads/pdf\\_files/usdaprlist.pdf](http://www.aphis.usda.gov/plant_health/plant_pest_info/pram/downloads/pdf_files/usdaprlist.pdf)

---

## Helping Us to Keep the Manual Current

To help you correctly regulate plants and plant products, the information in this document should be as accurate and up-to-date as possible. You can help maintain the accuracy of this document by notifying us when you find an omission or an error. When you submit information for publication, please include your reference or source of information.

Please notify John Patterson of any omissions or errors at any of the following:

USDA-APHIS-PPQ  
Permits, Registrations, Imports, and Manuals  
92 Thomas Johnson Drive, Suite 200  
Frederick, MD 21702  
Telephone: Area Code (240) 529-0350  
FAX: Area Code (240) 529-0399  
E-mail: [john.l.patterson@aphis.usda.gov](mailto:john.l.patterson@aphis.usda.gov)





# 2

Nursery Stock

## List of Regulated Families

The following accepted family names (in **bold** type) are included in M319.37-A as regulated families. Accepted regulated family names are followed by their respective synonymous family names.

**TABLE 2-1: Regulated Families**

<p><b>Bromeliaceae</b> (bromeliads)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Tillandsiaceae</li> </ul> <p><b>Cactaceae</b> (cactus)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Leuchtenbergiaceae</li> <li>◆ Opuntiaceae</li> </ul> <p><b>Cycadaceae</b> (cycads)</p> <p><b>Didiereaceae</b> (alluaudia)</p> <p><b>(Fabaceae)</b> (legumes)(herbaceous spp. only)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Caesalpiniaceae</li> <li>◆ Cassiaceae</li> <li>◆ Ceratoniaceae</li> <li>◆ Detariaceae</li> <li>◆ Heydsaraceae</li> <li>◆ Leguminosae</li> <li>◆ Mimosaceae</li> <li>◆ Papilionaceae</li> <li>◆ Phaseolaceae</li> <li>◆ Swartziaceae</li> <li>◆ Viciaceae</li> </ul> <p><b>(Orchidaceae)</b> (orchids)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Apostasiaceae</li> <li>◆ Cyripediaceae</li> <li>◆ Limodoraceae</li> <li>◆ Neuwiediaceae</li> <li>◆ Vanillaceae</li> </ul> <p><b>Poaceae</b> (grasses)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Agrostidaceae</li> <li>◆ Andropogonaceae</li> <li>◆ Anomochloaceae</li> <li>◆ Arundinaceae</li> <li>◆ Arundinellaceae</li> </ul>	<p><b>Poaceae</b> (grasses)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Avenaceae</li> <li>◆ Bambusaceae</li> <li>◆ Chloridaceae</li> <li>◆ Eragrostidaceae</li> <li>◆ Festucaceae</li> <li>◆ Gramineae</li> <li>◆ Hordeaceae</li> <li>◆ Lepturaceae</li> <li>◆ Oryzaceae</li> <li>◆ Panicaceae</li> <li>◆ Pappophoraceae</li> <li>◆ Parianaceae</li> <li>◆ Phalaridaceae</li> <li>◆ Pharaceae</li> <li>◆ Sporobolaceae</li> <li>◆ Stipaceae</li> <li>◆ Streptochaetaceae</li> </ul> <p><b>Rutaceae</b> (citrus)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Amyridaceae</li> <li>◆ Aurantiaceae</li> <li>◆ Aznthoxylaceae</li> <li>◆ Boroniaceae</li> <li>◆ Correaceae</li> <li>◆ Cuspariaceae</li> <li>◆ Dictamnaceae</li> <li>◆ Dioloaenaceae</li> <li>◆ Flindersiaceae</li> <li>◆ Fraxinellaceae</li> <li>◆ Pilocarpaceae</li> <li>◆ Pteleaceae</li> </ul> <p><b>Zamiaceae</b> (cycads)</p>
---	---

Although an article may **not** be listed in M319.37-A by its scientific name (genus and specific epithet), it may be regulated by its accepted family name. Always check M319.37-A to see if the family of an article is regulated. To help determine if a genus is regulated by its accepted

**List of Regulated Families:**

:

---

family name, I have included a new reference, M319.37-A-1. This reference is located at the end of M319.37-A and lists genera whose families are regulated.

# 3

Nursery Stock

## List of Regulated Propagative Material

### A

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Abelmoschus esculentus</i> (Malvaceae) okra <b>Seed</b>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ 3 alternative treatments:               <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ T203-g-1</li> <li>❖ T203-g-2</li> <li>❖ T203-g-3</li> </ul> </li> <li>7CFR 319.37-6(a)</li> <li>◆ FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)</li> </ul>
<i>Abelmoschus</i> spp. (Malvaceae) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ musk-mallow</li> <li>❖ okra</li> <li>❖ sunset okra</li> <li>❖ West African okras, and their allies</li> </ul> <b>Seed</b>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ 3 alternative seed treatments:               <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ T203-g-1</li> <li>❖ T203-g-2</li> <li>❖ T203-g-3</li> </ul> </li> <li>7CFR 319.37-6(a)</li> </ul>
<i>Abelmoschus</i> spp. (Malvaceae) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ musk-mallow</li> <li>❖ okra</li> <li>❖ sunset okra</li> <li>❖ West African okras, and their allies</li> </ul> All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Africa</li> <li>◆ Bangladesh</li> <li>◆ Brazil</li> <li>◆ India</li> <li>◆ Iraq</li> <li>◆ Cote d'Ivoire</li> <li>◆ Nigeria</li> <li>◆ Papua</li> <li>◆ New Guinea</li> <li>◆ Sri Lanka</li> <li>◆ Trinidad and Tabago</li> </ul>	All other countries except Canada	
<i>Abies guatemalensis</i> (Pinaceae) Guatemalan fir <b>All propagules</b>	All countries except Canada		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ CITES I (including seeds)</li> <li>◆ ESA-T</li> </ul>
<i>Abies</i> spp. (Pinaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		

List of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Abronia macrocarpa</i> (Nyctaginaceae) large-fruited sand-verbena <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Abrus precatorius</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) jequirity-bean precatory rosary-pea <b>Seed</b>			If the amount of seed entering seem to exceed reasonable limits for ornamental flower seeds or seed for planting, contact Agriculture Programs & Trade Liaison's Ag/Bio-Terror Countermeasures Staff through channels
<i>Abutilon eremitopetalum</i> (Malvaceae) hiddenpetal Indian mallow <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Abutilon menziesii</i> (Malvaceae) Ko`oloa`ula <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Abutilon sandwicense</i> (Malvaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Acacia</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Bailey's acacia</li> <li>❖ barrier Range wattle</li> <li>❖ Berlandier acacia</li> <li>❖ boomerang wattle</li> <li>❖ brown salwood</li> <li>❖ brush ironbark wattle</li> <li>❖ Cootamundra wattle</li> <li>❖ Darwin black wattle</li> <li>❖ ear-leaf acacia</li> <li>❖ ear-pod wattle</li> <li>❖ gold-dust acacia</li> <li>❖ gold-dust wattle</li> <li>❖ guajillo</li> <li>❖ jila-jila</li> <li>❖ harrow wattle</li> <li>❖ mulga</li> <li>❖ northern black wattle</li> <li>❖ nyarlka</li> <li>❖ prairie acacia</li> <li>❖ raspberry acacia</li> <li>❖ raspberry-jam</li> <li>❖ salt wattle</li> <li>❖ Texas prairie acacia</li> <li>❖ two-vein-hickory</li> <li>❖ Wallangarra wattle</li> <li>❖ white-ball acacia</li> <li>❖ winged wattle</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Australia</li> <li>◆ Oceania</li> </ul>	All other countries except Canada	
All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			
<i>Acaena exigua</i> (Rosaceae) liliwai <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Acanthomintha ilicifolia</i> (Lamiaceae) San Diego Thornmint <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Acanthomintha duttonii</i> (Lamiaceae) San Mateo thornmint <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Acanthoscyphus parishii</i> var. <i>goodmaniana</i> (Polygonaceae) Cushenbury oxytheca <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Acanthosyris</i> spp. (Santalaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Acca sellowiana</i>, see <i>Feijoa sellowiana</i> (Myrtaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ feijoa</li> <li>❖ pineapple-guava</li> <li>❖ goiaba-do-campo [Portuguese]</li> <li>❖ goiabeira-serrana [Portuguese]</li> <li>❖ guayaba chilena [Spanish]</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		All countries except Canada	
<p><i>Acer</i> spp. (Aceraceae)</p> <p>maples</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	Europe, Japan ( <i>Acer palmatum</i> or <i>Acer japonicum</i> may enter under postentry quarantine if from The Netherlands and accompanied by a phyto identifying the shipment as a non-variegated variety of these species.)	All other countries except Canada	
<p><i>Achnatherum hymenoides</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>Indian ricegrass</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Achnatherum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries except Canada		
<p><i>Achras</i> spp., see <i>Manikara</i> spp.</p> <p>sapodilla</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		All countries except Canada	
<p><i>Achroostachys</i> spp. see <i>Athroostachys</i> (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)</p> <p>bamboo</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Achuaría</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p><i>Achuaría</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<p><i>Achyranthes mutica</i> (Amaranthaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Achyranthes splendens</i> var. <i>rotundata</i> (Amaranthaceae) round-leaved chaff-flower <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Acidosasa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Acmadenia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ buchu ❖ boegoe All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Acmadenia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ buchu ❖ boegoe <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then requireT203-p
<i>Aconitum noveboracense</i> (Ranunculaceae) Northern wild Monkshood <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Acradenia=Luerssenidendron</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Acradenia=Luerssenidendron</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then requireT203-p
<i>Acroblastum</i> spp. =Balanophoraceae no common name All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 330		
<i>Acronychia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) beach acronychia hard aspen lemon aspen All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Acronychia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) beach acronychia hard aspen lemon aspen <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then requireT203-p

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Actinanthella</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Actinidia</i> spp. (Actinidiaceae) ❖ red vine ❖ silver vine All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	Japan and Taiwan	All other countries except Canada, Australia, and New Zealand	
<i>Actinocladum</i> spp. (Poaceae—Tribe Bambuseae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Adenandra</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Adenandra</i> spp. (Rutaceae) buchu <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Adenophorus periens</i> (Grammitidaceae) pendant kivi fern <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Adiantum aleuticum</i> (Pteridaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ."  (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Adiantum jordanii</i> (Pteridaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ."  (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)
<i>Adiantum vivesii</i> (Pteridaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Adiscanthus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Adiscanthus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Adonidia</i> spp. also <i>Veitchia</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) ❖ Christmas palm ❖ manila palm ❖ manilapalme All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries		
<i>Adonis vernalis</i> (Ranunculaceae) ❖ golden seals ❖ yellow adonis ❖ yellow root All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II <b>#2</b>
<i>Aegilops</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) goat grass All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Aegilops</i> spp.(Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>goat grass</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>	<p>Prohibited by 7 CFR 319.59-3 from the following countries (<b>except</b> when accompanied by and in compliance with a departmental permit): Afghanistan, Algeria, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Bulgaria, Chile, China, Cyprus, Egypt, Estonia, Falkland Islands, Georgia, Greece, Guatemala, Hungary, India, Iran, Iraq, Israel, Italy, Japan, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Latvia, Libya, Lithuania, Moldova, Morocco, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Portugal, Romania, Russia, Spain, Tajikistan, Tanzania, Tunisia, Turkey, Turkmenistan, South Africa, South Korea, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, and Venezuela</p>		
<p><i>Aeginetia</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ aeginetia</li> <li>❖ ye gu [Chinese]</li> <li>❖ nanban-giseru [Japanese]</li> <li>❖ omoigusa</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>All countries 7CFR 330 7CFR 360</p>		<p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Aegle</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ bael</li> <li>❖ baeltree</li> <li>❖ belfruit-tree</li> <li>❖ Bengal-quince</li> <li>❖ golden-apple</li> <li>❖ Indian baelfruit</li> <li>❖ bel indien</li> <li>❖ belbaum</li> <li>❖ beli</li> <li>❖ bela</li> <li>❖ milva</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>All countries 7CFR 319.19</p>		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Aegle</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ bael</li> <li>❖ baeltree</li> <li>❖ belfruit-tree</li> <li>❖ Bengal-quince</li> <li>❖ golden-apple</li> <li>❖ Indian baelfruit</li> <li>❖ bel indien</li> <li>❖ belbaum</li> <li>❖ beli</li> <li>❖ bela</li> <li>❖ milva</li> </ul> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			
<p><i>Aeglopsis</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>Chevalier's aeglopsis</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p><i>Aeglopsis</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>Chevalier's aeglopsis</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>	Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Bhutan, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Costa Rica, Comoros, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Paraguay, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Sri Lanka, Somalia, South Africa, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Vietnam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe		<p>From countries where the seed is admissible, the following requirements must be met:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ A phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of HLB and CVC</li> <li>◆ If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p</li> </ul> <p>(Federal Quarantine Order, 2008)</p>
<p><i>Aerangis elata/platyphylla</i>, see <i>Aerangis ellisii</i> (Orchidaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			CITES I (E610) (including seeds) (excluding tissue cultures and flasks seedling cultures)
<p><i>Aerangis ellisii</i>, see <i>Aerangis elata/platyphylla</i> (Orchidaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			CITES I (E610) (including seeds) (excluding tissue cultures and flasks seedling cultures)
<p><i>Aeschynomene virginica</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>sensitive joint-vetch</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries except Canada (except seeds)		ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Aesculus</i> spp. (Sapindaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Czech Republic</li> <li>◆ Germany</li> <li>◆ Guernsey</li> <li>◆ Isle of Man</li> <li>◆ Jersey</li> <li>◆ Romania</li> <li>◆ Slovakia</li> <li>◆ United Kingdom</li> </ul>	<p>All other countries except Canada, Czech Republic, Germany, Guernsey, Isle of Man, Jersey, Romania, Slovakia, United Kingdom</p>	<p><i>Aesculus californica</i> and <i>A. hippocastanum</i> require certification from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Aetanthus</i> spp. (Loranthaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>All countries 7CFR 330</p>		
<p><i>Afraegle</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Gabon powder-flask-fruit</li> <li>❖ Nigerian powder-flask-fruit</li> <li>❖ citron d'éléphant [French]</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>All countries 7CFR 319.19</p>		
<p><i>Afraegle</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Gabon powder-flask-fruit</li> <li>❖ Nigerian powder-flask-fruit</li> <li>❖ citron d'éléphant [French]</li> </ul> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Afrormosia elata</i> see <i>Pericopsis elata</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) (woody)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ afrormosia</li> <li>❖ cristobal</li> <li>❖ rosewood</li> <li>❖ sandalwood</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>CITES II =403, #5, including saw-logs, sawn wood, and veneers, but no other parts or derivatives, i.e., products</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Agalinis acuta</i> (Scrophulariaceae) sandplain gerardia <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Agalinis</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae; also placed in Scrophulariaceae) ❖ sandplain agalinis ❖ sandplain gerardia All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 330		
<i>Agathosma</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Agathosma</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ buchu ❖ boegoe <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Agave arizonica</i> (Agavaceae) new river agave, Arizona Agave <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Agave parviflora</i> (Agavaceae) little princess agave <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Agave victoriae-reginae</i> (Agavaceae) Queen Victoria agave All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II <b>#1</b>
<i>Agelanthus</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Ageratina adenophora</i> (Asteraceae) crofton weed All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Agnesia</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Agonandra</i> spp. (Opiliaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Agropyron cristatum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ crested wheatgrass</li> <li>❖ fairway crested wheatgrass</li> </ul> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Agropyron desertorum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ crested or standard crested</li> <li>❖ wheatgrass</li> </ul> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Agropyron fragile</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>Siberian wheatgrass</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Agropyron</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries except Canada		
<p><i>Agrostis canina</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>velvet bentgrass</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Agrostis capillaris</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>colonial bentgrass</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Agrostis gigantea</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>redtop</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Agrostis stolonifer</i> var. <i>palustris</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>creeping bentgrass</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Agrostis</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries except Canada		
<p>x <i>Agrotriticum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>agrotriticum (cross between wheat and wheatgrass)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries except Canada		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Aiphanes</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) palm All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries		
<i>Ajania</i> spp. See <i>Chrysanthemum</i> spp. All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			
<i>Alectra</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae; also placed in Scrophulariaceae) nirgundi All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 330 7CFR 360 (		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Alectryon macrococcus</i> (Sapindaceae) Mahoe <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Alepis</i> spp. = <i>Elytranthe</i> (Loranthaceae) mistletoe All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Allagoptera arenaria</i> (Arecaceae) seashore palm All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries		
<i>Allium cepa</i> var. <i>cepa</i> (Alliaceae; also placed in Liliaceae) onion <b>Seed</b>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Allium fistulosum</i> (Alliaceae; also placed in Liliaceae) Welsh onion <b>Seed</b>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Allium munzii</i> (Alliaceae; also placed in Liliaceae) Munz's onion <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Allium porrum</i> (Alliaceae; also placed in Liliaceae) leek <b>Seed</b>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Allium sativum</i> (Alliaceae; also placed in Liliaceae)</p> <p><b>Bulb</b> only</p>			<p>Treatment T202-j required when from:</p> <p>Algeria, Armenia, Austria, Azerbaijan, Belarus, Croatia, Czech Republic, Egypt, France, Georgia, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Iran, Israel, Italy, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Moldova (Republic of), Montenegro, Morocco, Portugal, Serbia, Slovakia, Slovenia, South Africa, Spain, Switzerland, Syria, Russian Federation, Tajikistan, Turkey, Turkmenistan, Ukraine, and Uzbekistan.</p> <p>Bulbs from the countries listed and from New Zealand require a written permit.</p>
<p><i>Allium schoenoprasum</i> (Alliaceae; also placed in Liliaceae)</p> <p>chives</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<p>FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)</p>
<p><i>Alluaudia</i> spp. (Didiereaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>CITES II #1</p>
<p><i>Alluaudiopsis</i> spp. (Didiereaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>CITES II #1</p>
<p><i>Almeidea</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p><i>Almeidea</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Aloe albida</i> (Asphodelaceae)</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>CITES I (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Aloe albiflora</i> (Asphodelaceae)</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>CITES I (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Aloe alfredii</i> (Asphodelaceae)</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>CITES I (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Aloe bakeri</i> (Asphodelaceae)</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>CITES I (including seeds)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Aloe bellatula</i> (Asphodelaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Aloe calcairophila</i> (Asphodelaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Aloe compressa</i> (includes vars. <i>rugosquamosa</i> , <i>schistophila</i> , and <i>paucituberculata</i> ) (Asphodelaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Aloe compressa</i> var. <i>rugosquamosa</i> , see <i>Aloe compressa</i> (Asphodelaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Aloe compressa</i> var. <i>schistophila</i> , see <i>Aloe compressa</i> (Asphodelaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Aloe compressa</i> var. <i>paucituberculata</i> , see <i>Aloe compressa</i> (Asphodelaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Aloe delphinensis</i> (Asphodelaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Aloe descoingsii</i> (Asphodelaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Aloe fragilis</i> (Asphodelaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Aloe haworthioides</i> includes var. <i>aurantiaca</i> (Asphodelaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Aloe haworthioides</i> var. <i>aurantiaca</i> (see <i>Aloe haworthioides</i> ) (Asphodelaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Aloe laeta</i> (Includes var. <i>maniaensis</i> ) (Asphodelaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Aloe laeta</i> var. <i>maniaensis</i> , see <i>Aloe laeta</i> (Asphodelaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Aloe parallelifolia</i> (Asphodelaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Aloe parvula</i> (Asphodelaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Aloe pillansii</i> (Asphodelaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Aloe polyphylla</i> (Asphodelaceae) spiral aloe <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Aloe rauhii</i> (Asphodelaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Aloe suzannae</i> (Asphodelaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Aloe versicolor</i> (Asphodelaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Aloe vossii</i> (Asphodelaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Aloe helenae</i> (Asphodelaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Aloe</i> spp. (Asphodelaceae) ❖ aloe vera ❖ aloe ❖ aloe vera ❖ aloes ❖ aloes des jardins ❖ Barbados Aloe ❖ Curacoa Aloe ❖ medicinal Aloe ❖ Musambra Aloe All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II <b>#1</b> , unless species listed as CITES I. <i>Aloe vera</i> = <i>Aloe barbadensis</i> are excluded from CITES regulations
<i>Alopecurus aequalis</i> var. <i>sonomensis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) sonoma alopecurus <b>All</b> propagules	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Alopecurus arundinaceus</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) creeping foxtail <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Alopecurus pratensis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) meadow foxtail <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Alopecurus</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Alsophila</i> spp., see <i>Cyathea</i> spp.) (Cyatheaceae) tree ferns All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II (#1)
<i>Alternanthera sessilis</i> (Amaranthaceae) Sessile joyweed <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Althaea</i> spp. (Malvaceae) Marsh mallow All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	◆ Africa ◆ Bangladesh ◆ India ◆ Sri Lanka	All other countries except Canada	
<i>Alysicarpus vaginalis</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) ❖ alyce-clover All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Alysicarpus vaginalis</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) ❖ alyce-clover <b>Seeds</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Amaranthus brownii</i> (Amaranthaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Amaranthus pumilus</i> (Amaranthaceae) seabeach amaranth <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Ambrosia cheiranthifolia</i> (Asteraceae) South Texas ambrosia <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Ambrosia pumila</i> (Asteraceae alt. Compositae) San Diego ambrosia <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Ammobroma</i> spp. (Lennoaceae) sand food All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 330		

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Amorpha herbacea</i> var. <i>crenulata</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) <i>lead-plant</i> <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Ampelocalamus</i> spp.= <i>Sinarundinaria</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Amphianthus pusillus</i> (Scrophulariaceae) little amphianthus <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Amphorogyne</i> spp. (Santalaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Amsinckia grandiflora</i> (Boraginaceae) large-flowered fiddleneck <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Amsonia kearneyana</i> (Apocynaceae) Kearney's Blue-star <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Amyema</i> spp.(Loranthaceae) no common name All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 330		
<i>Amylothea</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 330		
<i>Amyris</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Amyris</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Anacampseros</i> spp. (Portulacaceae) ( <i>Anacampseros australiana</i> and <i>Anacampseros kurtzii</i> are also referenced in genus <i>Grahamia</i> ) purselanes All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II #1

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Anacardium occidentale</i> (Anacardiaceae) ❖ cashew ❖ cashew apple ❖ cashew fruit ❖ cashew nut All propagules <b>except</b> seeds		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: <b>cashew</b> . Also, Acajubaum, anacardier, anacardo, caju, cashew nut, gajus, jacote maranon, kaju, Kaschubaum, maranon, Nierenbaum, pajuil, pomme cajou & pomme diacajou
<i>Anacolosia</i> spp. (Olacaceae) galonut <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Ancistrocactus tobuschii</i> , see <i>Sclerocactus brevihamatus</i> (Cactaceae) Tobusch's fishhook cactus <b>All</b> propagules			◆ CITES II (including seeds) ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Ancistrostylis</i> spp. (Acanthaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Andreadoxa</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Andreadoxa</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Andropogon gerardii</i> var. <i>gerardii</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) big bluestem <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Andropogon hallii</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) sand bluestem <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Andropogon</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Anethum graveolens</i> (Apiaceae alt. Umbelliferae)</p> <p>dill</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<p><i>Angostura</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ angostura</li> <li>❖ cuspa</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7 CFR 319.19		
<p><i>Angostura</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ angostura</li> <li>❖ cuspa</li> </ul> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<p><i>Annona glabra</i>=<i>A. palustris</i> (Annonaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: <b>alligator apple, custard apple &amp; pond apple</b> . Also, annone des marais, anon liso, бага, cork-wood, corossolier des marais, custard apple, palo bobo & Wasserapfel
<p><i>Annona macrophyllata</i> (Annonaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: <b>ilama</b> . Also, anona blanca, llama, papauce, perpauce & white annona
<p><i>Annona montana</i>=<i>A. marcgravii</i> (Annonaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (mountain) <b>soursop</b> . Also, corossolier batard, guanabana cimarrona & Schleimapfel
<p><i>Annona muricata</i>=<i>A. macrocarpa</i> (Annonaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: (prickly) <b>custard apple, guanabana &amp; soursop</b> . Also, cachiman epineux, corossol enineux, graviola, guanaba, guanabano, nanqka, Sauersack, Stachel-annone & zapote agrio

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Annona purpurea</i> (Annonaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: <b>suncoya</b> . Also, anona rosada, atier, cataguire, manirote, tete de negre, toreta & turagua
<i>Annona reticulata</i> (Annonaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: <b>bullock's heart &amp; custard apple</b> . Also, anona, anona colorado, anona corazon, anonas, annone reticulee, cachiman, cachiman caeur-de-baeuf, coracao deboi, corazon, corazon de buey, coeur de boeuf, maman, Netzannone, nona, Ochsenherz & ramphal
<i>Annona senegalensis</i> (Annonaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: (wild) <b>custard apple</b> . Also, pomme canelle du Senegal
<i>Annona squamosa</i> = <i>A. asiatica</i> (Annonaceae) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ custard-apple</li> <li>❖ sugar-apple</li> <li>❖ sweetsop</li> <li>❖ annone écailléeuse [French]</li> <li>❖ pomme-canelle [French]</li> <li>❖ Rahmapfel [German]</li> <li>❖ Süßsack [German]</li> <li>❖ Schuppenannone [German]</li> <li>❖ Zucherapfel [German]</li> <li>❖ ata [Portuguese]</li> <li>❖ anón [Spanish]</li> <li>❖ anona blanca [Spanish]</li> <li>❖ chirimoyo [Spanish]</li> <li>❖ fruta del conde [Spanish]</li> </ul> All propagules <b>except</b> seeds		All countries except Canada 7CFR319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: <b>custard apple, sugar apple &amp; sweetsop</b> . Also, anon, annone ecailléeuse, anona, anona blanca, ata, atta, atte, atis, chirimoyo, fruta del conde, pinha, pomme-canelle, Rahmapfel, Schuppen-annone, sharifa, sitaphal, Sußsack & Zucherapfel

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Annona cherimola</i> (<i>A. pubescens</i> &amp; <i>A. tripetala</i>) (Annonaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ custard apple</li> <li>❖ cherimoya</li> <li>❖ anone</li> <li>❖ cherimala</li> <li>❖ cherimolier</li> <li>❖ cherimoyer</li> <li>❖ chirimoya</li> <li>❖ chirimuya</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: <b>custard apple &amp; cherimoya</b> . Also, anone, cherimala, cherimola, cherimolier, cherimoyer, chirimoya & chirimuya
<p><i>Anthemis grandiflorum</i>—see <i>Chrysanthemum</i> spp. (Asteraceae alt. Compositae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			
<p><i>Anthemis stipulacea</i>—see <i>Chrysanthemum</i> spp. (Asteraceae alt. Compositae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			
<p><i>Anthobolus</i> spp. (Santalaceae)</p> <p>leafless bush</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Anthoxanthum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries except Canada		
<p><i>Anthoxanthum odoratum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ sweet vernal grass</li> </ul> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<p><i>Antidaphne</i> spp. (Santalaceae or Eremolepidaceae)</p> <p>catkin mistletoe</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Apios priceana</i> (<i>Fabaceae</i> alt. <i>Leguminosae</i>)</p> <p>Price's potato-bean</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries except Canada (except seeds)		ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<p><i>Apium graveolens</i> var. <i>rapaceum</i> (Apiaceae alt. Umbelliferae)</p> <p>celeriac</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<p><i>Apium graveolens</i> var. <i>dulce</i> (Apiaceae alt. Umbelliferae)</p> <p>celery</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Apoclada</i> spp. (Poaceae Bambuseae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Apodanthes</i> spp. (Rafflesiaceae) no common name All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds)		
Apostasiaceae spp. (Orchidaceae) (Includes family Apostasiaceae as subfamily Apostasioideae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II (7, #1)
<i>Aptandra</i> , see <i>Ongokea</i> spp. (Olacaceae) boleko-nut <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Aquilaria</i> spp. (Thymeleaceae alt. Aquilariaceae) ❖ agarwood ❖ aloewood ❖ Chinese agarwood ❖ ramin All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II (#1)
<i>Arabis macdonaldiana</i> (Brassicaceae) McDonald's rock-cress <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Arabis serotina</i> (Brassicaceae) shale barren rock-cress <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Arachis hypogaea</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) peanut <b>Seed</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Burkina Faso</li> <li>◆ China</li> <li>◆ East Timor</li> <li>◆ Peoples Republic of China</li> <li>◆ India</li> <li>◆ Indonesia</li> <li>◆ Ivory coast</li> <li>◆ Philippines</li> <li>◆ Senegal</li> <li>◆ Taiwan</li> <li>◆ Thailand</li> </ul>		FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Arachis</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Arachis</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) <b>other than</b> <i>Arachis hypogaea</i> ❖ goober ❖ grassnut ❖ groundnut ❖ peanut  <b>Seed</b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Burkina Faso</li> <li>◆ China</li> <li>◆ East Timor</li> <li>◆ Peoples Republic of China</li> <li>◆ India</li> <li>◆ Indonesia</li> <li>◆ Ivory coast</li> <li>◆ Philippines</li> <li>◆ Senegal</li> <li>◆ Taiwan</li> <li>◆ Thailand</li> </ul>		
<i>Araliopsis</i> spp., see <i>Vepris</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Araucaria araucana</i> (Araucariaceae) monkey-puzzle tree <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Arbutus menziesii</i> (Ericaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Arbutus unedo</i> (Ericaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Arceuthobium</i> spp. (Viscaceae)</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		
<p><i>Arctanthemum arctanthemum</i>—see <i>Chrysanthemum</i> spp. (Asteraceae alt. Compositae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			
<p><i>Arctium lappa</i> (Asteraceae alt. Compositae)</p> <p>great burdock</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<p><i>Arctomecon humilis</i> (Papaveraceae)</p> <p>dwarf bear-poppy</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Arctostaphylos confertiflora</i> (Ericaceae)</p> <p>Santa Rosa Island manzanita</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Arctostaphylos columbiana</i> (Ericaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Arctostaphylos glandulosa</i> ssp. <i>crassifolia</i> (Ericaceae)</p> <p>Del Mar manzanita</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Arctostaphylos hookeri</i> var. <i>ravenii</i> =<i>Arctostaphylos pungens</i> ssp. <i>ravenii</i> (Ericaceae)</p> <p>❖ Presido manzanita ❖ Raven's manzanita</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Arctostaphylos manzanita</i> (Ericaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Arctostaphylos morroensis</i> (Ericaceae)</p> <p>morro manzanita</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)</p>
<p><i>Arctostaphylos myrtifolia</i> (Ericaceae)</p> <p>lone manzanita</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)</p>
<p><i>Arctostaphylos pallida</i> (Ericaceae)</p> <p>pallid manzanita</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)</p>
<p><i>Arctostaphylos pungens</i> var. <i>ravenii</i> (see <i>Arctostaphylos hookeri</i> var. <i>ravenii</i>) (Ericaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ presido manzanita</li> <li>❖ raven's manzanita</li> </ul> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Arctostaphylos uva-ursi</i> (Ericaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Ardisia japonica</i> (Myrsinaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Areca ipot</i> (Arecaceae alt. Palmae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Areca</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries		
<i>Arenaria paludicola</i> (Caryophyllaceae) Marsh sandwort <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Arenga</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries		
<i>Argemone pleiacantha</i> ssp. <i>pinnatisecta</i> (Papaveraceae) Sacramento prickly poppy <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Argyroxiphium kauense</i> (Asteraceae) Mauna Loa Silversword, Ka'u Silversword <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Argyroxiphium sandwicense</i> ssp. <i>macrocephalum</i> (Asteraceae) `Ahinahina <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Argyroxiphium sandwicense</i> ssp. <i>sandwicense</i> (Asteraceae) `Ahinahina <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Arikuryroba</i> spp. = <i>Syagrus</i> spp. (Arecaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries		
<i>Ariocarpus</i> spp. (Includes <i>Neogomesia</i> spp. and <i>Rosecactus</i> spp.) (Cactaceae) living rock cactus <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Aristida chaseae</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Aristida portoricensis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) pelos del diablo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Arjona</i> spp. (Santalaceae) no common name All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 330		

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Arrhenatherum elatius</i> subsp. <i>elatius</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>tall oatgrass</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Arrhenatherum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries except Canada		
<p><i>Artemisia ludoviciana</i> (Asteraceae alt. Compositae)</p> <p>Louisiana sagewort</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Arthrostylidium</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)</p> <p>bamboo</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries		
<p>Articles listed in 7CFR 319.37-2(b)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries except Canada (size and age limits)		
<p><i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i>, <i>A. integer</i> &amp; <i>A. Integrifolius</i> (Moraceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ jack</li> <li>❖ jackfruit</li> <li>❖ jak</li> <li>❖ bo luo mi [Chinese]</li> <li>❖ jacquier [French]</li> <li>❖ Jackfruchtbaum [German]</li> <li>❖ Nangka [German]</li> <li>❖ kathal [India]</li> <li>❖ jaca [Portuguese, Spanish]</li> <li>❖ árbol del pan [Spanish]</li> <li>❖ jaqueiro [Spanish]</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: <b>Jackfruit</b> . Also, arbol del pan, breadfruit langlea, jaca, jack, Jackfrucht-baum, jackfruit, jacque, jacquier, jak, jakfruit, jaqueiro, kantaka, kanthal, kathal, Nangka, panasa & tsjaka
<p><i>Artocarpus altilis</i> (<i>A. communis</i> &amp; <i>A. incisus</i>)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ breadfruit</li> <li>❖ breadnut</li> <li>❖ chempedak</li> <li>❖ arbre à pain [French]</li> <li>❖ Brotfruchtbaum [German]</li> <li>❖ fruta-pão [Portuguese]</li> <li>❖ árbol del pan [Spanish]</li> <li>❖ fruta de pan [Spanish]</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: <b>breadfruit</b> . Also, albero del pane, arbol del pan, arbre a pain, avore do pao, breadnut, Brotfrucht-baum, chempedak, fruit a pain, fruta de pan, fruta-pao, masa pan, pana, rima, tipoli, ulu & uto
<p><i>Arundinaria</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)</p> <p>cane reed</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Asclepias meadii</i> (Asclepiadaceae) Mead's milkweed <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Asclepias welshii</i> (Asclepiadaceae) Welsh's Milkweed <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Asimina tetramera</i> (Annonaceae) four-petal pawpaw <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Asparagus officinalis</i> (Asparagaceae) asparagus <b>Seed</b>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Asphodelus fistulosus</i> (Liliaceae) onionweed <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Asplenium fragile</i> var. <i>insulare</i> (Aspleniaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Asplenium scolopendrium</i> var. <i>americanum</i> (Aspleniaceae) American hart's-tongue fern <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Asterolasia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Asterolasia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Astragalus albens</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Cushenbury milk-vetch <b>All</b> propagules	All countries except Canada (except seeds)		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Astragalus ampullarioides</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Shivwitz milk-vetch <b>All</b> propagules	All countries except Canada (except seeds)		ESA-E (including seeds)

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Astragalus applegatei</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)                      Applegate's milk-vetch                      All propagules</p>	All countries except Canada (except seeds)		ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Astragalus bibullatus</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)                      ❖ Guthrie's Ground-plum,                      ❖ Pyne's Ground Plum                      All propagules</p>	All countries except Canada (except seeds)		ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Astragalus brauntonii</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)                      Braunton's milk-vetch                      All propagules</p>	All countries except Canada (except seeds)		ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Astragalus cicer</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)                      milkvetch or cicer milk-vetch                      Seed</p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Astragalus clarianus</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)                      Clara Hunt's milk-vetch                      All propagules</p>	All countries except Canada (except seeds)		ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Astragalus cremnophylax</i> var. <i>cremnophylax</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)                      sentry milk-vetch                      All propagules</p>	All countries except Canada (except seeds)		ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Astragalus desereticus</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)                      deseret milk-vetch                      All propagules</p>	All countries except Canada (except seeds)		ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<p><i>Astragalus holmgreniorum</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)                      holmgren milk-vetch                      All propagules</p>	All countries except Canada (except seeds)		ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Astragalus humillimus</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)                      mancos milk-vetch                      All propagules</p>	All countries except Canada (except seeds)		ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Astragalus jaegerianus</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)                      Lane mountain milk-vetch                      All propagules</p>	All countries except Canada (except seeds)		ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Astragalus lentiginosus</i> var. <i>coachellae</i> (<i>Fabaceae</i> alt. <i>Leguminosae</i>)</p> <p>Coachella Valley milk-vetch</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries except Canada (except seeds)		ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Astragalus lentiginosus</i> var. <i>piscinensis</i> (<i>Fabaceae</i> alt. <i>Leguminosae</i>)</p> <p>❖ fish slough milk-vetch ❖ locoweed</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries except Canada (except seeds)		ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<p><i>Astragalus limnocharis</i> var. <i>montii</i> (see <i>Astragalus montii</i>) (Fabaceae alt. <i>Leguminosae</i>)</p> <p>heliotrope milk-vetch</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries except Canada (except seeds)		ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<p><i>Astragalus magdalenae</i> var. <i>peirsonii</i> (<i>Fabaceae</i> alt. <i>Leguminosae</i>)</p> <p>Peirson's milkvetch</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries except Canada (except seeds)		ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<p><i>Astragalus montii</i> = <i>Astragalus limnocharis</i> var. <i>montii</i> (Fabaceae alt. <i>Leguminosae</i>)</p> <p>heliotrope milk-vetch</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries except Canada (except seeds)		ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<p><i>Astragalus osterhoutii</i> (Fabaceae alt. <i>Leguminosae</i>)</p> <p>osterhout milk-vetch</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries except Canada (except seeds)		ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Astragalus phoenix</i> (Fabaceae alt. <i>Leguminosae</i>)</p> <p>ash meadows milk-vetch</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries except Canada (except seeds)		ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<p><i>Astragalus pycnostachyus</i> var. <i>lanosissimus</i> (Fabaceae alt. <i>Leguminosae</i>)</p> <p>Ventura Marsh mile-vetch</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries except Canada (except seeds)		ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Astragalus robbinsii</i> var. <i>jesupi</i> (Fabaceae alt. <i>Leguminosae</i>)</p> <p>Jesup's milk-vetch</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries except Canada (except seeds)		ESA-E (including seeds)

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Astragalus tener</i> var. <i>titi</i> ( <i>Fabaceae</i> alt. <i>Leguminosae</i> ) costal dunes milk-vetch <b>All</b> propagules	All countries except Canada (except seeds)		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Astragalus tricarinatus</i> ( <i>Fabaceae</i> alt. <i>Leguminosae</i> ) triple-ribbed milk-vetch <b>All</b> propagules	All countries except Canada (except seeds)		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Astragalus</i> spp. ( <i>Fabaceae</i> alt. <i>Leguminosae</i> ) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Astrophytum asterias</i> = <i>Echinocactus asterias</i> ( <i>Cactaceae</i> ) ❖ star cactus ❖ sea urchin cactus <b>All</b> propagules			◆ CITES I (including seeds) ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Atalantia</i> spp. ( <i>Rutaceae</i> ) no common name All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Atalantia</i> spp. ( <i>Rutaceae</i> ) no common name <b>Seed</b>	Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Bhutan, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Costa Rica, Comoros, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Paraguay, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Sri Lanka, Somalia, South Africa, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Vietnam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe		From countries where the seed is admissible, the following requirements must be met: ◆ A phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of HLB and CVC ◆ If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p  (Federal Quarantine Order, 2008)
<i>Athroostachys</i> spp. ( <i>Poaceae</i> —tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Atkinsonia</i> spp. ( <i>Loranthaceae</i> ) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Atractantha</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Atriplex canescens</i> (Chenopodiaceae) fourwing saltbush <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Atriplex coronata</i> var. <i>notatoir</i> (Chenopodiaceae) San Jacinto Valley crownscale <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Auerodendron pauciflorum</i> (Rhamnaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Aulonemia</i> spp. (Poaceae tribe Bambuseae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Aureolaria</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Avena sativa</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Oat <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Avena sterilis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) animated or wild oat <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Avena</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

A

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Averrhoa carambola</i> (Oxalidaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ carambola</li> <li>❖ starfruit</li> <li>❖ carambolier [French]</li> <li>❖ karambole [German]</li> <li>❖ sternfrucht [German]</li> <li>❖ carambolo [Spanish]</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: <b>carambola</b> . Also, balimbing, bilimbines, blimbing country gooseberry, caramba, carambolier, carambolo, country gooseberry, kamranga, kamrakh, Karambole, karmara, starfruit, Sternfrucht & yongtío
<p><i>Avonia</i> spp. (Portulacaceae), formerly included in <i>Anacampseros</i> spp.</p> <p>no common name</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			CITES II (#1)
<p><i>Axonopus fissifolius</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>carpetgrass</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Axonopus</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries except Canada		
<p><i>Ayenia limitaris</i> (Sterculiaceae)</p> <p>Texas Ayenia</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Azolla pinnata</i> (Azollaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ mosquito fern</li> <li>❖ water velvet</li> </ul> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 360 (Including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Aztekium ritteri</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>Aztec cactus</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

**B**

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Baccharis vanessae</i> (Asteraceae) Encinitas Baccharis <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Backbergia militaris</i> = <i>Pachycereus militaris</i> (Cactaceae) Teddy-bear cactus, Military cap cactus <b>All propagules</b>			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Bakerella</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) tongolahy <b>All propagules</b>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Balanophora</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae) Lu xian cao [Chinese] <b>All propagules</b>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Balfourodendron</i> spp. (Rutaceae) marfim <b>Seed</b>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Balfourodendron</i> spp. (Rutaceae) marfim <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Balmea stormiae</i> (Rubiaceae) ayunque <b>All propagules</b>			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Balsamocitrus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Uganda powder-flask-fruit <b>All propagules except seeds</b>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

B

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Balsamocitrus</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>Uganda powder-flask-fruit</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>	<p>Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Bhutan, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Costa Rica, Comoros, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Paraguay, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Sri Lanka, Somalia, South Africa, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Vietnam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe</p>		<p>From countries where the seed is admissible, the following requirements must be met:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ A phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of HLB and CVC</li> <li>◆ If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p</li> </ul> <p>(Federal Quarantine Order, 2008)</p>
<p><i>Bambusa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)</p> <p>bamboo</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Bambuseae</i> (tribe) (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Banara vanderbiltii</i> (Flacourtiaceae)</p> <p>Palo de ramon</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Baptisia arachnifera</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>Hairy rattleweed</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Barathranthus</i> spp. (Loranthaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Barbarea verna</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae)</p> <p>Upland cress</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<p><i>Barosma = Agathosma</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Barosma</i> = <i>Agathosma</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Bartsia</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) <b>All propagules</b>	All countries 7CFR 330		
<i>Bashania</i> spp. = <i>Arundinaria</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All propagules</b>	All countries		
<i>Bassia prostrata</i> (Chenopodiaceae) forage kochia <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Bauerella</i> = <i>Sarcomelicope</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Bauerella</i> = <i>Sarcomelicope</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Bdallophyton</i> spp. (Rafflesiaceae) <b>All propagules</b>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Beccariophoenix madagascariensis</i> (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) ❖ rainforest coconut ❖ manarano palm All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries		CITES II, #1
<i>Benthamina</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) shining mistletoe <b>All propagules</b>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

B

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Berberis aquifolium</i> (Berberidaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Berberis nevinii</i> (Berberidaceae)</p> <p>Nevin's barberry</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Berberis pinnata</i> ssp. <i>insularis</i> (Berberidaceae)</p> <p>Island barberry</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Berberis</i> spp. (Plants of all species and horticultural varieties <b>not</b> designated as resistant to black stem rust in accordance with 7CFR 301.38-1)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries		7CFR 301.38
<p><i>Berberis</i> spp. (Plants of all species and horticultural varieties designated as resistant to black stem rust in accordance with 7CFR 301.38-1)</p> <p>barberry</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries when destined to an eradication State listed in 7CFR 301.38-2a. [IA, IL, IN, KS, MI, MN, MO, MT, ND, NE, OH, PA, SD, WA (only in the counties of Adams, Asotin, Benton, Chelan, Columbia, Douglas, Ferry, Franklin, Garfield, Grant, Kittitas, Klickitat, Lincoln, Okanogan, Pend Orielle, Spokane, Stevens, Walla Walla, Whitman, and Yakima)], WV, WI, WY	All countries when destined to any State except an eradication State where <i>Berberis</i> spp. is prohibited	7CFR 301.38

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Berberis</i> spp. barberry <b>Seed</b>	All countries		
<i>Berberis sonnei</i> = <i>Mahonia sonnei</i> (not designated as resistant to black stem rust in accordance with 7CFR 301.38) (including seeds) (Berberidaceae) Truckee Barberry <b>All propagules</b>	All countries		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ 7CFR 301.38</li> <li>◆ ESA-E (including seeds)</li> </ul>
<i>Berberis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) curry leaf <b>All propagules except seeds</b>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Berberis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) curry leaf <b>Seeds</b>	Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Bhutan, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Costa Rica, Comoros, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Paraguay, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Sri Lanka, Somalia, South Africa, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Vietnam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe		<p>From countries where the seed is admissible, the following requirements must be met:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ A phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of HLB and CVC</li> <li>◆ If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p</li> </ul> <p>(Federal Quarantine Order, 2008)</p>
<i>Berhautia</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name <b>All propagules</b>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Beta vulgaris</i> subsp. <i>vulgaris</i> (Chenopodiaceae) Field and sugar beet Swiss chard <b>Seed</b>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ FSA-A (sugar beets are subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)</li> <li>◆ FSA-V (field beets and Swiss chard are subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)</li> </ul>
<i>Betula uber</i> (Betulaceae) Virginia round-leaf birch <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

B

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Bidens micrantha</i> ssp. <i>kalealaha</i> (Asteraceae) Ko`oko`olau <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Bidens wiebkei</i> (Asteraceae) Ko`oko`olau <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Blennosperma bakeri</i> (Asteraceae) Sonoma sunshine <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Blighia sapida</i> akee All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	Cote d`Ivoire, Nigeria	All other countries except Canada, Cote d`Ivoire, Nigeria	
<i>Boechera hoffmannii</i> (Brassicaceae) Hoffmann's rock-cress <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Boechera perstellata</i> (Brassicaceae) Braun's rock-cress <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Boenninghausenia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) albaflora All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Boenninghausenia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) albaflora <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Boltonia decurrens</i> (Asteraceae) Decurrent false aster <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Bonamia grandiflora</i> (Convolvulaceae) Florida Bonamia <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Bonamia menziesii</i> (Convolvulaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Bonia</i> spp = <i>Bambusa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) no common name <b>All propagules</b>	All countries		
<i>Boninia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Boninia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Borassus</i> spp. (Arecaceae) palm All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries		
<i>Borinda</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All propagules</b>	All countries		
<i>Boronella</i> = <i>Boronia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Boronella</i> = <i>Boronia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Boronia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ brown boronia ❖ chef's cap correa ❖ harlequin ❖ wallum boronia All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Boronia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ brown boronia ❖ chef's cap correa ❖ harlequin ❖ wallum boronia <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Borreria alata</i> = <i>Spermacoce alata</i> (Rubiaceae) Borreria <b>All propagules</b>	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

B

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Boschniakia</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ cao cong rong [Chinese]</li> <li>❖ ding zuo cao [Chinese]</li> <li>❖ poque</li> </ul> <p><b>All propagules</b></p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Bosistoa</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>bonewood bositoo</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p><i>Bosistoa</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>bonewood bositoo</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then requireT203-p
<p><i>Bothriochloa ischaemum</i> var. <i>ischaemum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>yellow bluestem</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Bothriochloa</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries except Canada		
<p><i>Bottegoa</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p><i>Bottegoa</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then requireT203-p
<p><i>Bouchardatia</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>union nut</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p><i>Bouchardatia</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>union nut</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then requireT203-p
<p><i>Bouteloua curtipendula</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>side-oats grama</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Bouteloua dactyloides</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) buffalograss <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Bouteloua gracilis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) blue grama <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Bouteloua</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Bowenia</i> spp. (Stangeriaceae) Formerly included in Zamiaceae spp.			CITES II <a href="#">#1</a>
<i>Brachiaria</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Brachystachyum</i> spp. = <i>Semiarundinaria</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Brassica juncea</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) India mustard <b>Seed</b>			◆ FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed), and ◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Brassica napus</i> var. <i>napus</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) ◆ annual rape ◆ winter rape <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Brassica napus</i> var. <i>napobrassica</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) rutabaga <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Brassica napus</i> var. <i>pabularia</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) Siberian kale <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Brassica nigra</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) black mustard <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

B

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Brassica oleracea</i> var. <i>alboglabra</i> DC. (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae)</p> <p>Chinese kale</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<p><i>Brassica oleracea</i> var. <i>botrytis</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae)</p> <p>❖ cauliflower</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<p><i>Brassica oleracea</i> var. <i>capitata</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae)</p> <p>cabbage</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<p><i>Brassica oleracea</i> var. <i>costata</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae)</p> <p>trouchuda cabbage</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<p><i>Brassica oleracea</i> var. <i>gemmifera</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae)</p> <p>Brussels sprouts</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<p><i>Brassica oleracea</i> var. <i>gongylodes</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae)</p> <p>kohlrabi</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<p><i>Brassica oleracea</i> var. <i>italica</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae)</p> <p>❖ broccoli</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<p><i>Brassica rapa</i> subsp. <i>nipposinica</i> var. <i>perviridis</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae)</p> <p>spinach mustard</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<p><i>Brassica rapa</i> subsp. <i>campestris</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae)</p> <p>◆ bird rape</p> <p>◆ turnip rape</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Brassica rapa</i> subsp. <i>chinensis</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Chinese cabbage</li> <li>◆ pak-choi</li> </ul> <b>Seed</b>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> subsp. <i>pekinensis</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) pe-tsai <b>Seed</b>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> subsp. <i>rapa</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) turnip <b>Seed</b>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)</li> <li>◆ FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)</li> </ul>
<i>Brassica oleracea</i> var. <i>viridis</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ collardsi</li> <li>❖ kale</li> </ul> <b>Seed</b>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Brighamia insignis</i> (Campanulaceae) Olulu <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Brighamia rockii</i> (Campanulaceae) Pua`ala <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Brodiaea filifolia</i> (Liliaceae) thread-leaved brodiaea <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Brodiaea pallida</i> (Liliaceae) Chinese camp Brodiaea <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
Bromeliaceae (family, bromeliads) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds		All countries when destined to Hawaii	From the Netherlands, allow residual paper attached to the roots as long as at least 90% of the roots are exposed.
<i>Bromus arvensis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) field brome <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

B

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Bromus biebersteinii</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) meadow brome <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Bromus catharticus</i> var. <i>catharticus</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) rescuegrass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Bromus hordeaceus</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Soft chess <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Bromus inermis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) smooth brome <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Bromus marginatus</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) mountain brome <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Bromus</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Brugmansia</i> spp. (Solanaceae) ❖ angel's-trumpet ❖ maikoa ❖ baumartige Engelstropfete [German] ❖ floripondio [Spanish] All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	Columbia	All other countries except Canada	
<i>Buchloe</i> spp. = <i>Bouteloua</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Buchnera</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Buckleya</i> spp. (Santalaceae) mi mian weng <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Bungea</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) no common name <b>All propagules</b>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Burkillanthus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Burkillanthus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Burmabambus</i> spp. = <i>Sinarundinaria</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All propagules</b>	All countries		
<i>Butania</i> spp. = <i>Sinarundinaria</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All propagules</b>	All countries		
<i>Buttonia</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) no common name <b>All propagules</b>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Buxus vahlii</i> (Buxaceae) Vahl's boxwood <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

C

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p>Cactaceae (family, cactus)</p> <p>(Artificially propagated specimens of the following hybrids and/or cultivars are not subject to the provisions of the CITES Convention:</p> <p><i>Hatiora x graeseri</i>,</p> <p><i>Schlumbergera x buckleyi</i>,</p> <p><i>Schlumbergera russelliana x Schlumbergera truncata</i>,</p> <p><i>Schlumbergera orssichiana x Schlumbergera truncata</i>,</p> <p><i>Schlumbergera opuntioides x Schlumbergera truncata</i>,</p> <p><i>Schlumbergera truncata</i> (cultivars),</p> <p><i>Gymnocalycium mihanovichii</i> (cultivars) forms lacking chlorophyll, grafted on the following grafting stocks :<i>Harrisia ëJusbertiii</i>,</p> <p><i>Hylocereus trigonus</i> or <i>Hylocereus undatus</i></p> <p><i>Opuntia microdasys</i> (cultivars)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>CITES II unless species listed as CITES I. (6, #4) Seeds, pollen, tissue cultures, and seedlings cultured in flasks are excluded; so are fruits, parts, and derivatives of fruit, if from naturalized plants or if plants were artificially propagated. Pads, their parts and derivatives from <i>Opuntia</i>, subgenus <i>Opuntia</i>, are excluded if from naturalized plants or if plants were artificially propagated.</p>
<p><i>Caesalpinia echinata</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ brazilwood</li> <li>❖ peachwood</li> <li>❖ Pernambuco-wood</li> </ul> <p><b>woody</b></p>			<p>CITES II, #10</p>
<p><i>Caesalpinia kavaiense</i> =<i>Mezoneuron kavaiense</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>Uhiuhi</p> <p><b>woody</b></p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Calamagrostis canadensis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>bluejoint</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<p>FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)</p>

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Calamagrostis</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries except Canada		
<i>Callicarpa ampla</i> (Verbenaceae) ❖ capá rosa ❖ caparrosa [Spanish] ❖ péndula cimarrona [Spanish] <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Callirhoe scabriuscula</i> (Malvaceae) Texas poppy-mallow <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Calluna vulgaris</i> (Ericaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ."  (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)
<i>Calochortus tiburonensis</i> (Liliaceae) Tiburon mariposa lily <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Calodendrum</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Cape-chestnut All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Calodendrum</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>Cape-chestnut</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>	<p>Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Bhutan, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Costa Rica, Comoros, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Paraguay, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Sri Lanka, Somalia, South Africa, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Vietnam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe</p>		<p>From countries where the seed is admissible, the following requirements must be met:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ A phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of HLB and CVC</li> <li>◆ If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p</li> </ul> <p>(Federal Quarantine Order, 2008)</p>
<p><i>Calycanthus occidentalis</i> (Calycanthaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Calyptranthes thomasiana</i> (Myrtaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Calyptronoma rivalis</i> (Arecaceae)</p> <p>palma de manaca</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)</p>
<p><i>Calyptrotheca</i> spp. (Didiereaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>CITES II #1</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Calystegia stebbinsii</i> (Convolvulaceae) Stebbin's morning-glory <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Camellia spp.</i> (Theaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ."  (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)
<i>Camissonia benitensis</i> (Onagraceae) San Benito evening-primrose <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Campanula robinsiae</i> (Campanulaceae) Brooksville bellflower <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Canavalia molokaiensis</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) 'Awikiwiki <b>All</b> propagules	Prohibited from all countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cannabis sativa</i> (Cannabaceae) ❖ hemp ❖ marijuana <b>Seed</b>			1. NOTIFY Customs and Border Protection (CBP) that marijuana is the source of a controlled substance 2. FOLLOW the directions provided by CBP ◆ FSA-A (hemp is subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Cansjera</i> spp. Opiliaceae=Olacaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Capsicum</i> spp. (Solanaceae) pepper <b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<p><i>Cardamine micranthera</i> (Brassicaceae) small-anthered bittercress <b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Carex albida</i> (Cyperaceae) white sedge <b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Carex lutea</i> (Cyperaceae) golden sedge <b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Carex specuicola</i> (Cyperaceae) Navajo sedge <b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<p><i>Carica pubescens</i>, <i>C. candamarcensis</i>, <i>C. cestriflora</i>, <i>C. cundinamarcensis</i> <i>Vasconcellea cestriflora</i> &amp; <i>V. pubescens</i> (Caricaceae) papaya All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (mountain) <b>papaya</b> . Also, Bergpapaya, chamburo, chamburu, chilucan, papaya de tierra fria & papayer de montagne
<p><i>Carica papaya</i>, <i>C. peltata</i>, <i>C. posoposa</i> &amp; <i>Papaya carica</i> (Caricaceae) ❖ papaya ❖ pawpaw [Australia] ❖ papayer [French] ❖ melonenbaum [German] ❖ papajabaum [German] ❖ papajapflanze [German] ❖ mamón [Spanish] ❖ papayero [Spanish] All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: <b>papaya</b> , <b>paw paw</b> . Also, ababai, fruta de bomba, lechosa, mamao, mamon, melon tree, melon zapote, Melonenbaum, papaia, Papajabaum, Papajapflanze, papaye, papayer, papayero papeya, papia & tree melon

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Carissa macrocarpa</i> (<i>Arduina grandiflora</i>, <i>A. macrocarpa</i> &amp; <i>C. grandiflora</i>) (Apocynaceae)</p> <p>sweet pignut</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: <b>natalplum</b> . Also, amatungula, amatungulu, big num-num, carissa, carisse & cereza de Natal
<p><i>Carthamus oxyacanthus</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>wild safflower</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Carthamus tinctorius</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>safflower</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an Agricultural seed)
<p><i>Caryocar costaricense</i> (Caryocaraceae)</p> <p>Ajo</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			CITES II ( <a href="#">#1</a> )
<p><i>Caryota</i> spp. (Arecaceae)</p> <p>Palm</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Casimiroa</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ cochil sapota [Spanish]</li> <li>❖ manzana kai</li> <li>❖ matasano</li> <li>❖ sapote blanco (Mexico)</li> <li>❖ Morey zapote (Colombia)</li> <li>❖ common white sapote [English]</li> <li>❖ Mexican apple</li> <li>❖ matasano</li> <li>❖ white sapote</li> <li>❖ matasano [French]</li> <li>❖ pomme mexicaine</li> <li>❖ sapote blanche</li> <li>❖ weisse sapote [German]</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Casimiroa</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ cochil sapota [Spanish]</li> <li>❖ manzana kai</li> <li>❖ matasano</li> <li>❖ sapote blanco (Mexico)</li> <li>❖ Morey zapote (Colombia)</li> <li>❖ common white sapote [English]</li> <li>❖ Mexican apple</li> <li>❖ matasano</li> <li>❖ white sapote</li> <li>❖ matasano [French]</li> <li>❖ pomme mexicaine</li> <li>❖ sapote blanche</li> <li>❖ weisse sapote [German]</li> </ul> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<p><i>Cassia mirabilis</i> (see <i>Chamaecrista glandulosa</i> var. <i>mirabilis</i>) (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p><b>All propagules</b></p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Cassytha</i> spp. (Lauraceae)</p> <p>dodder-laurel</p> <p><b>All propagules</b></p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Castanea</i> spp. (Fagaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ American chestnut</li> <li>❖ bush chinkapin</li> <li>❖ chestnut hybrids</li> <li>❖ Ozark chinkapin</li> <li>❖ Chinese chestnut</li> <li>❖ Chinese chinquapin</li> <li>❖ chinknut</li> <li>❖ chinquapin</li> <li>❖ Japanese chestnut</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Castanea</i> spp. (Fagaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ chestnuts</li> <li>❖ chinquapins</li> </ul> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			Treatment T203-e CFR 319.37-6(f) except from Canada and Mexico

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Castanopsis</i> spp. (Fagaceae)</p> <p>Japanese chinquapin</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>Written permit if to CA and OR</p> <p><i>C. orthacantha</i> requires certification from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Castilleja affinis</i> ssp. <i>neglecta</i> (Scrophulariaceae)</p> <p>Tiburón paintbrush</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds)		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ ESA-E (including seeds)</li> <li>◆ Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</li> </ul>
<p><i>Castilleja campestris</i> ssp. <i>succulenta</i> (Scrophulariaceae)</p> <p>fleshy owl's-clover</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds)		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)</li> <li>◆ Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</li> </ul>
<p><i>Castilleja cinerea</i> (Scrophulariaceae)</p> <p>ash-grey paintbrush</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds)		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)</li> <li>◆ Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</li> </ul>
<p><i>Castilleja grisea</i> (Scrophulariaceae)</p> <p>indian paintbrush</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds)		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ ESA-E (including seeds)</li> <li>◆ Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</li> </ul>
<p><i>Castilleja levisecta</i> (Scrophulariaceae)</p> <p>golden paintbrush</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds)		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)</li> <li>◆ Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</li> </ul>

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Castilleja mollis</i> (Scrophulariaceae) soft-leaved paintbrush <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds)		◆ ESA-E (including seeds) ◆ Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Castilleja</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) Wyoming Indian paintbrush <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Catesbaea melanocarpa</i> (Rubiaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cathariostachys</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Cathedra</i> spp. (Olacaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Caulerpa taxifolia</i> , Mediterranean clone (Caulerpaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (Including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Ceanothus ferrisiae</i> (Rhamnaceae) coyote ceanothus <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Ceanothus ophiochilus</i> (Rhamnaceae) Vail lake ceanothus <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Ceanothus thyrsiflorus</i> Rhamnaceae All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ."  (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)
<i>Cecarria</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Cedrela odorata</i> (Meliaceae) ❖ Barbados-cedar ❖ cigar-box-cedar ❖ Mexican-cedar ❖ Spanish-cedar ❖ West Indian-cedar ❖ cèdre acajou [French] ❖ cèdre des barbares [French] ❖ westindische Zeder [German] ❖ cedro colorado [Spanish] ❖ cedro real [Spanish] All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES III (#5.) (Populations of Colombia and Peru only)
<i>Cedrelopsis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) katrafay All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Cedrelopsis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) katrafay <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Cedrus</i> spp. Pinaceae alt. Abietaceae cedar All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	Europe	All other countries except Canada	

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Cenchrus agrimonioides</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) kamanomano <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cenchrus ciliaris</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) buffelgrass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an Agricultural seed)
<i>Cenchrus</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Centranthera</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) ❖ wood betony ❖ dwarf lousewort <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Cephalocereus militaris</i> = <i>Pachyceres militaris</i> (Cactaceae) ❖ teddy-bear cactus ❖ military cap cactus <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Cephalostachyum</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) rice bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Ceraria</i> spp. (Didiereaceae) no common name All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II <b>#1</b>
<i>Ceratonia siliqua</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) ❖ carob ❖ locust-bean ❖ St. John's-bread ❖ caroube [French] ❖ caroubier [French] ❖ Johannisbrotbraum [German] ❖ alfarrobeira [Portuguese] ❖ algarrobo [Spanish] ❖ caroba [Spanish] All propagules <b>except</b> seeds		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: <b>St. John's bread</b> . Also, alfarrobeira, algarroba, caroba, caroube, caroubier, Johannisbrot-braum & locust bean

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Ceratozamia</i> spp. (Zamiaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ ceratozamas</li> <li>❖ horncones</li> </ul> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds)
<p><i>Cercis chinensis</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Cercocarpus traskiae</i> (Rosaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Catalina cercocarpus</li> <li>❖ Catalina mountain-mahogany</li> </ul> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Cereus robinii</i>, see <i>Pilosocereus robinii</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>key tree cactus</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ CITES II, 6, #4</li> <li>◆ ESA-E (including seeds)</li> </ul>
<p><i>Cervantesia</i> spp. (Santalaceae)</p> <p>matamaiz</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Chaenomeles</i> spp., includes cut flowers (Rosaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ quince</li> <li>❖ flowering quince</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries when not meeting the certification conditions for importation in 7CFR 319.37-5(b)	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Belgium</li> <li>◆ France</li> <li>◆ Germany</li> <li>◆ Netherlands</li> <li>◆ Great Britain when certified per 7CFR 319.37-5(b)</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Special certification 7CFR 319.37-5(b) (includes Canada)</li> <li>◆ Collect and submit samples of plants and/or cuttings imported from Belgium, France, Germany, Great Britain, and the Netherlands</li> <li>◆ See <b>A Note on Procedures for Sampling <i>Chaenomeles</i>, <i>Cydonia</i>, <i>Malus</i>, <i>Prunus</i>, and <i>Pyrus</i></b></li> </ul>

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Chamaecrista glandulosa</i> var. <i>mirabilis</i> = <i>Cassia mirabilis</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) (woody)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Chamaesyce celastroides</i> var. <i>kaenana</i> (Euphorbiaceae)</p> <p>`Akoko</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Chamaesyce deltoidea</i> ssp. <i>deltoidea</i> = <i>Euphorbia deltoidea</i> ssp. <i>deltoidea</i> (Euphorbiaceae)</p> <p>Deltoid spurge</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Chamaesyce deppeana</i> = <i>Euphorbia deppeana</i> (Euphorbiaceae)</p> <p>`Akoko</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Chamaesyce garberi</i> = <i>Euphorbia garberi</i> (Euphorbiaceae)</p> <p>Garber's spurge</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<p><i>Chamaesyce halemanui</i> (Euphorbiaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Chamaesyce herbstii</i> (Euphorbiaceae)</p> <p>`Akoko</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Chamaesyce kuwaleana</i> (Euphorbiaceae)</p> <p>`Akoko</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Chamaesyce rockii</i> (Euphorbiaceae)</p> <p>`Akoko</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Chamaesyce skottsbergii</i> var. <i>kalaeloana</i> (Euphorbiaceae) Ewa Plains `akoko <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Chamaesyce hooveri</i> (Euphorbiaceae) Hoover's spurge <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Champerera</i> spp. (Opiliaceae) false olive <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Chanochiton</i> spp. (Olacaceae) false olive <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Chigua</i> spp. (Zamiaceae) fern <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Chimonobambusa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Chimonocalamus</i> spp. = <i>Sinarundinaria</i> spp. (Poaceae subfamily Bambuseae) aromatic bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Chionachne</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Chionachne</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ canegrass</li> <li>❖ rivergrass</li> </ul> <p><b>Seed</b></p>	<p>Algeria, Angola, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Benin, Bhutan, Botswana, Brunei, Bulgaria, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Comoros, Congo, Congo (the Democratic Republic of the), Cook Islands, Cote d'Ivoire, Djibouti, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Fiji, Estonia, Gabon, Gambia, Georgia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan and adjacent islands, Kazakhstan, Kenya, Kiribati, Korea (Rep. of and Dem. People's Rep. of), Kyrgyz Republic, Laos, Latvia, Lesotho, Liberia, Libya, Lithuania, Madagascar, Malawi, Malaysia, Mali, Marshall Islands, Mauritania, Mauritius, Micronesia, Moldova, Mongolia, Morocco, Mozambique, Myanmar, Namibia, Nauru, Nepal, New Zealand, Niger, Nigeria, Niue, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, Russia, Rwanda, Samoa, Sao Tome &amp; Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Swaziland, Tadjikistan (Tajikistan), Taiwan (Province of China), Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Togo, Tonga, Tunisia, Turkmenistan, Tuvalu, Uganda, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Vanuatu, Vietnam, Western Sahara, Zambia, or Zimbabwe (Prohibited by 7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41</p>		<p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid, unexpired written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Chionanthus pygmaeus</i> (Oleaceae) pygmy fringe-tree <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Chlamydoxyton</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Chloothamnus</i> spp. = <i>Nastus</i> spp. (Poaceae subfamily Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Chloris gayana</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) rhodes grass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Chloris</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Chlorogalum purpureum</i> (Liliaceae) purple amole All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Choisya</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Mexican orange All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Choisya</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Mexican orange <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Choretrum</i> spp. (Santalaceae) sour-bushes <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Chorilaena</i> spp. (Rutaceae) karri oak All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Chorilaena</i> spp. (Rutaceae) karri oak <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Choristegeres</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Chorizanthe howellii</i> (Polygonaceae) Howell's spineflower <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Chorizanthe orcuttiana</i> (Polygonaceae) Orcutt's spineflower <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Chorizanthe pungens</i> var. <i>hartwegiana</i> (Polygonaceae) Ben Lomond spineflower <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Chorizanthe pungens</i> var. <i>pungens</i> (Polygonaceae) Monterey spineflower <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Chorizanthe robusta</i> , including var. <i>robusta</i> and <i>hortwegii</i> (Polygonaceae) robust spineflower, includes Scotts Valley spineflower <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Chorizanthe valida</i> (Polygonaceae) Sonoma spineflower <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Christisonia</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Chrysalidocarpus</i> spp. = <i>Dypsis</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Chrysanthemum</i> spp., <i>Ajania</i> spp., and <i>Dendranthema</i> spp. (Asteraceae alt. Compositae)</p> <p>chrysanthemum</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>Andaman Islands, Andorra, Argentina, Australia, Austria, Bangladesh, Belarus, Belgium, Bhutan, Bosnia and Herzegovina, Brazil, Brunei, Bulgaria, Cambodia, Canary Islands, Chile, China, Colombia, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Ecuador, Estonia, Federated States of Micronesia, Fiji, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Iceland, India, Indonesia, Ireland, Italy, Japan, Korea, Laos, Latvia, Liechtenstein, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Macedonia, Malaysia, Malta, Marshall Islands, Mexico, Moldova, Monaco, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nauru, Netherlands, New Caledonia, New Guinea, New Zealand, Nicobar Islands, Northern Mariana Islands, Norway, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Peru, Philippines, Poland, Portugal, Republic of South Africa, Romania, Russia, San Marino, Singapore, Slovakia, Slovenia, Solomon Islands, Spain, Sri Lanka, Sweden, Switzerland, Taiwan (Province of China), Thailand, Timor-Leste, Tunisia, Tuvalu, Ukraine, United Kingdom, Uruguay, Vanuatu, Venezuela, Vietnam, and Yugoslavia</p>	<p>All other countries <b>except</b> Canada</p>	<p>When from a postentry country, must be accompanied by a Phytosanitary Certificate with an Additional Declaration that the conditions of 7CFR 319.37-5(c) have been met; <b>prohibited</b> if the certification is lacking.</p>
<p><i>Chrysobalanus icaco</i> (Chrysobalanaceae)</p> <p>cocoa plum</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		<p>All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)</p>	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: <b>coco plum</b>. Also, ciruela de algodón, hicaco, icacier, icaco, Icacopflaume, icaquier, jicaco, prune colon &amp; uajuru</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Chrysophyllum cainito</i> (<i>C. bicolor</i>) (Sapotaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ star-apple</li> <li>❖ caïmitier [French]</li> <li>❖ Sternapfel [German]</li> <li>❖ caimito [Spanish]</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: <b>star-apple</b> . Also, caimite, caimiter, caimito & Sternapfel
<p><i>Chrysophyllum delevoiyi</i> (<i>C. africanum</i>) (Sapotaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ African star-apple</li> <li>❖ cola-do-obó [Portuguese]</li> <li>❖ manzana africana [Spanish]</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (African) <b>star-apple</b> . Also, cola-do-obo & manzana africana
<p><i>Chrysophyllum oliviforme</i> (Sapotaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ damson-plum</li> <li>❖ satinleaf</li> <li>❖ wild star-apple</li> <li>❖ caimitillo [Spanish]</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (wild) <b>star-apple</b> . Also, caimitillo, damson-plum & satinleaf
<p><i>Chrysophyllum albidum</i> (Sapotaceae)</p> <p>white star-apple</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (white) <b>star-apple</b> .
<p><i>Chrysopogon aciculatus</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>Pilipiliula</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Chrysopogon</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries except Canada		See also <i>Chrysopogon aciculatus</i>
<p><i>Chrysopsis floridana</i> =<i>Heterotheca floridana</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>Florida golden aster</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Chrysopsis ruthii</i>, see <i>Pityopsis ruthii</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>Ruth's golden aster</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Chusquea</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Cibotium barometz</i> (Dicksoniaceae) Tree Fern			CITES II (#1)
<i>Cicer arietinum</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Chickpea <b>Seed</b>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Cicer</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Chickpea All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Cichorium endivia</i> (Asteraceae) Endive <b>Seed</b>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Cichorium intybus</i> (Asteraceae) Belgium endive Chicory French endive Radicchio <b>Seed</b>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i> (Lauraceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ."  (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Cirsium fontinale</i> var. <i>obispoense</i> (Asteraceae) Chorro Creek bog thistle <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cirsium fontinale</i> var. <i>fontinalev</i> (Asteraceae) Fountain thistle <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cirsium hydrophilum</i> var. <i>hydrophilum</i> (Asteraceae) Suisun thistle <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cirsium scariosum</i> var. <i>citrinum</i> (Asteraceae) La graciosa thistle <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cirsium pitcheri</i> (Asteraceae) Pitcher's thistle <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Cirsium vinaceum</i> (Asteraceae) Sacramento mountains thistle <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Cistanche deserticola</i> (Orobanchaceae) Desert-living cistanche All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 330		◆ CITES II, #1 ◆ Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Cistanche</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) ◆ desert cistanche ◆ desert-broomrape ◆ rou cong rong [Chinese] <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Cistanthe pulchella</i> (Portulacaceae) Mariposa pussypaws <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
× <i>Citremocitrus</i> spp.= <i>Eremocitrus</i> × <i>Citrus</i> (Rutaceae) unnamed intergeneric hybrid All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p>×<i>Citremocitrus</i> spp.= <i>Eremocitrus</i> × <i>Citrus</i> (Rutaceae) unnamed intergeneric hybrid</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<p>×<i>Citrofortunella</i> spp. = <i>Citrus</i> × <i>Fortunella</i> (Rutaceae) unnamed intergeneric hybrid</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p>×<i>Citrofortunella</i> spp. = <i>Citrus</i> × <i>Fortunella</i> (Rutaceae) unnamed intergeneric hybrid</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>	Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Bhutan, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Costa Rica, Comoros, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Paraguay, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Sri Lanka, Somalia, South Africa, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Vietnam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe		<p>From countries where the seed is admissible, the following requirements must be met:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ A phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of HLB and CVC</li> <li>◆ If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p</li> </ul> <p>(Federal Quarantine Order, 2008)</p>
<p>×<i>Citromicrocitrus</i> spp. = <i>Citrus</i> × <i>Microcitrus</i> (Rutaceae) unnamed intergeneric hybrid</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p>×<i>Citromicrocitrus</i> spp. = <i>Citrus</i> × <i>Microcitrus</i> (Rutaceae) unnamed intergeneric hybrid</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>	Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Bhutan, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Costa Rica, Comoros, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Paraguay, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Sri Lanka, Somalia, South Africa, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Vietnam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe		<p>From countries where the seed is admissible, the following requirements must be met:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ A phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of HLB and CVC</li> <li>◆ If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p</li> </ul> <p>(Federal Quarantine Order, 2008)</p>

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p>×<i>Citroncirus</i> spp. = <i>Citrus</i> × <i>Poncirus</i> (Rutaceae)                      unnamed intergeneric hybrid                      All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p>×<i>Citroncirus</i> spp. = <i>Citrus</i> × <i>Poncirus</i> (Rutaceae)                      unnamed intergeneric hybrid  <b>Seed</b></p>	Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Bhutan, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Costa Rica, Comoros, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Paraguay, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Sri Lanka, Somalia, South Africa, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Vietnam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe		From countries where the seed is admissible, the following requirements must be met: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ A phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of HLB and CVC</li> <li>◆ If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p</li> </ul> (Federal Quarantine Order, 2008)
<p><i>Citrullus lanatus</i> var. <i>citroides</i> (Cucurbitaceae)                      citron  <b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<p><i>Citrullus lanatus</i> var. <i>lanatus</i> (Cucurbitaceae)                      watermelon  <b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<p><i>Citrus</i> spp. (Rutaceae)                      various citrus                      All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Citrus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) various citrus <b>Seed</b>	Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Bhutan, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Costa Rica, Comoros, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Paraguay, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Sri Lanka, Somalia, South Africa, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Vietnam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe		From countries where the seed is admissible, the following requirements must be met: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ A phytosanitary certificate from                the country of origin, with an                additional declaration stating that                the country where the seed for                planting was produced is free of                HLB and CVC</li> <li>◆ If from countries affected with                citrus canker listed in                7CFR319.37-6(a), then                require T203-p</li> </ul> (Federal Quarantine Order, 2008)
<i>Cladocolea</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Cladomyza</i> spp. (Santalaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Cladonia perforata</i> (Cladoniaceae) Florida perforate cladonia <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Clarkia franciscana</i> (Onagraceae) Presidio clarkia <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Clarkia imbricata</i> (Onagraceae) vine hill clarkia <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Clarkia speciosa</i> ssp. <i>immaculata</i> (Onagraceae) Pismo clarkia <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Clarkia springvillensis</i> (Onagraceae) Springville clarkia <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Clausena</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ horsewood</li> <li>❖ wampee</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p><i>Clausena</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ horsewood</li> <li>❖ wampee</li> </ul> <p><b>Seed</b></p>	<p>Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Bhutan, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Costa Rica, Comoros, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Paraguay, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Sri Lanka, Somalia, South Africa, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Vietnam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe</p>		<p>From countries where the seed is admissible, the following requirements must be met:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ A phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of HLB and CVC</li> <li>◆ If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p</li> </ul> <p>(Federal Quarantine Order, 2008)</p>
<p><i>Clausenopsis</i> spp. = <i>Fagaropsis</i> (Rutaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ mfu</li> <li>❖ mtua</li> <li>❖ mtongoti</li> <li>❖ mkunguni</li> <li>❖ marambit</li> <li>❖ olmoljoi</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p><i>Clausenopsis</i> spp. = <i>Fagaropsis</i> (Rutaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ mfu</li> <li>❖ mtua</li> <li>❖ mtongoti</li> <li>❖ mkunguni</li> <li>❖ marambit</li> <li>❖ olmoljoi</li> </ul> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Clavinodum</i> spp. = <i>Arundinaria</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)</p> <p>bamboo</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Clematis morefieldii</i> (Ranunculaceae) Leather flower <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Clematis socialis</i> (Ranunculaceae) Leather flower <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Clermontia drepanomorpha</i> (Campanulaceae) `oha wai <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Clermontia lindseyana</i> (Campanulaceae) `oha wai <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Clermontia oblongifolia</i> ssp. <i>brevipes</i> (Campanulaceae) `oha wai <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Clermontia oblongifolia</i> ssp. <i>mauiensis</i> (Campanulaceae) `oha wai <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Clermontia peleana</i> (Campanulaceae) `oha wai <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Clermontia pyrularia</i> (Campanulaceae) `oha wai <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Clermontia samuelii</i> (Campanulaceae) `oha wai <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Clevelandia</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Clintonia andrewsiana</i> (Liliaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Clitoria fragrans</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>Pigeon wings</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p> <p><b>Woody</b></p>			<p>ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)</p>
<p><i>Clymenia</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>Clymenia</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p><i>Clymenia</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>Clymenia</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Cneoridium</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>berry rue</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p><i>Cneoridium</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>berry rue</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Cneorum</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>spurge olive</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p><i>Cneorum</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>spurge olive</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Cocos nucifera</i> , including seeds (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) Palm <b>All</b> propagules	All except seeds from Costa Rica and Jamaica meeting the certification conditions for importation in 7CFR 319.37-5(g)		Seeds from Costa Rica and Jamaica written permit and special certification 7CFR 319.37-5(g) (Malayan dwarf and Maypan varieties only)
<i>Cocos</i> spp., other than <i>Cocos nucifera</i> (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) Jelly Palm All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries		
<i>Coffea</i> spp. (Rubiaceae) Coffee <b>All</b> propagules	All countries into Puerto Rico and HI 7CFR 319.73 (including seeds)		See 7CFR 319.73
<i>Coffea</i> spp. (Rubiaceae) Coffee <b>All</b> propagules	All countries into Puerto Rico and HI 7CFR 319.73 (including seeds)		See 7CFR 319.73
<i>Coix</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ coicis, ❖ coix, ❖ hatomugi ❖ Job's tears All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Coix</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ coicis,</li> <li>❖ coix,</li> <li>❖ hatomugi</li> <li>❖ Job's tears</li> </ul> <p><b>Seed</b></p>	<p>Algeria, Angola, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Benin, Bhutan, Botswana, Brunei, Bulgaria, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Comoros, Congo, Congo (the Democratic Republic of the), Cook Islands, Cote d'Ivoire, Djibouti, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Fiji, Estonia, Gabon, Gambia, Georgia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan and adjacent islands, Kazakhstan, Kenya, Kiribati, Korea (Rep. of and Dem. People's Rep. of), Kyrgyz Republic, Laos, Latvia, Lesotho, Liberia, Libya, Lithuania, Madagascar, Malawi, Malaysia, Mali, Marshall Islands, Mauritania, Mauritius, Micronesia, Moldova, Mongolia, Morocco, Mozambique, Myanmar, Namibia, Nauru, Nepal, New Zealand, Niger, Nigeria, Niue, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, Russia, Rwanda, Samoa, Sao Tome &amp; Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Swaziland, Tadjikistan (Tajikistan), Taiwan (Province of China), Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Togo, Tonga, Tunisia, Turkmenistan, Tuvalu, Uganda, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Vanuatu, Vietnam, Western Sahara, Zambia, or Zimbabwe (Prohibited by 7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41</p>		<p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid, unexpired written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Colantheia</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
× <i>Coleara</i> spp. = <i>Clymenia</i> × ([ <i>Citrus</i> × <i>Fortunella</i> ] × <i>Fortunella</i> ) (Rutaceae) unnamed intergeneric hybrid All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
× <i>Coleara</i> spp. = <i>Clymenia</i> × ([ <i>Citrus</i> × <i>Fortunella</i> ] × <i>Fortunella</i> ) (Rutaceae) unnamed intergeneric hybrid <b>Seed</b>	Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Bhutan, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Costa Rica, Comoros, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Paraguay, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Sri Lanka, Somalia, South Africa, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Vietnam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe		From countries where the seed is admissible, the following requirements must be met:  ◆ A phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of HLB and CVC  ◆ If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p  (Federal Quarantine Order, 2008)
<i>Coleonema</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Evergreen All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Coleonema</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Evergreen <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Coloradoa mesae-verdae</i> , see <i>Sclerocactus mesae-verdae</i> (Cactaceae) Mesa Verda cactus <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Colpoon</i> spp. (Santalaceae) Bark Bosch <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Colubrina oppositifolia</i> (Rhamnaceae) Kauila <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Comandra</i> spp. (Santalaceae) ❖ pale bastard toadflax ❖ bastard toad flax ❖ Northern bastard toadflax <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Commelina benghalensis</i> (Commelinaceae) Benghal dayflower <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Comptonella</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Comptonella</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Conchocarpus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) shell vine All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Conchocarpus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) shell vine <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Conopholis</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Conradina brevifolia</i> (Lamiaceae) short-leaved rosemary <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Conradina etonia</i> (Lamiaceae) Etonia rosemary <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Conradina glabra</i> (Lamiaceae) Apalachicola rosemary <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Conradina verticillata</i> (Lamiaceae) Cumberland rosemary <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Cordia bellonis</i> (Boraginaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cordylanthus maritimus</i> ssp. <i>maritimus</i> (Scrophulariaceae) salt marsh bird's-beak <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds)		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ ESA-E (including seeds)</li> <li>◆ Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</li> </ul>
<i>Cordylanthus mollis</i> ssp. <i>mollis</i> (Scrophulariaceae) soft bird's-beak <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds)		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ ESA-E (including seeds)</li> <li>◆ Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</li> </ul>
<i>Cordylanthus palmatus</i> (Scrophulariaceae) palmate-bracted bird's-beak <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds)		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cordylanthus tenuis</i> ssp. <i>capillaris</i> (Scrophulariaceae) Pennell's bird's-beak <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds)		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cordylanthus</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ palmate bird's-beak</li> <li>❖ palmate-bract bird's-beak</li> <li>❖ Pennell's bird's-beak</li> </ul> <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Cornus kousa x Cornus capitata</i> (Cornaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Cornutia obovata</i> (Verbenaceae)</p> <p>Palo de nigua</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Coronilla varia</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>See <i>Securigera varia</i></p>			
<p><i>Correa</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p><i>Correa</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p</p>
<p><i>Corylopsis spicata</i> (Hamamelidaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Corylus</i> spp. (Betulaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ filbert</li> <li>❖ hazelnut</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)</li> <li>◆ Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following common names: cobnut, filbet, hazel nut, aveleira, avelinier, avellano, coudrier, haselnuß, haselstrauch, noisetier, gewöhnliche hasel, lambertnuß, and lambertshasel</li> <li>◆ The variety <i>contorta</i> is <b>not</b> postentry</li> </ul>	<p><i>C. cornuta</i> requires certification from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Corynaea</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Corypha</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Coryphantha densispina</i>, see <i>Coryphantha werdermannii</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>Jabali pincushion cactus</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			CITES I
<p><i>Coryphantha minima</i>, see <i>Escobaria minima</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>Nellie's cory cactus</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ CITES I (including seeds)</li> <li>◆ ESA-E (including seeds)</li> </ul>
<p><i>Coryphantha ramillosa</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>Bunched cory cactus</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ CITES II, 6, #4</li> <li>◆ ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)</li> </ul>

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Coryphantha robbinsorum</i> = <i>Escobaria robbinsorum</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>Cochise pincushion cactus</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>◆ CITES II 6, #4</p> <p>◆ ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)</p>
<p><i>Coryphantha robustispina</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>Pima pineapple cactus</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>◆ CITES II 6, #4</p> <p>◆ ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Coryphantha sneedii</i>=<i>Escobaria sneedii</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>Sneed's pincushion cactus</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds)
<p><i>Coryphantha werdermannii</i> = <i>Coryphantha densispina</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>Jabali pincushion cactus</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds)
<p><i>Cowania subintegra</i>, see <i>Purshia subintegra</i> (Rosaceae)</p> <p>Arizona Cliff-rose</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Crambe abyssinica</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae)</p> <p>Crambe</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Cranichis ricartii</i> (Orchidaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p> <p>CITES II, 7, #1</p>
<p><i>Crataegus monogyna</i> (Rosaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ English hawthorn</li> <li>❖ espino albar</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		Europe	
<p><i>Crataegus</i> spp. (Rosaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: <b>hawthorn</b> . Also, haw, hawthorne & thornapple
<p><i>Crescentia portoricensis</i> (Bignoniaceae)</p> <p>Higuero de sierra</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Criciuma</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Crocasmia</i> spp. (Iridaceae) montebretia All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Africa</li> <li>◆ Argentina</li> <li>◆ Brazil</li> <li>◆ France</li> <li>◆ Italy</li> <li>◆ Malta</li> <li>◆ Mauritius</li> <li>◆ Portugal</li> <li>◆ Uruguay, also Luxembourg or Spain when not certified as per 7CFR 319.37-5(l)</li> </ul>	All other countries except Canada	Bulbs in commercial shipments are not prohibited and are excluded from a postentry requirement; however, bulbs are restricted as per 319.37-3(a) and require a written permit
<i>Crotalaria avonensis</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Avon Park harebells <b>All</b> propagules <b>Woody</b>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Crotalaria brevidens</i> var. <i>intermedia</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) slender-leaf crotalaria <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Crotalaria juncea</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) sunn crotalaria <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Crotalaria lanceolata</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) lance crotalaria <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Crotalaria pallida</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ striped crotalaria</li> <li>❖ smooth crotalaria</li> </ul> <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Crotalaria spectabilis</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) showy crotalaria <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Crotalaria</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Crowea</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Crowea</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Crupina vulgaris</i> (Asteraceae) common crupina <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Cryptantha crassipes</i> (Boraginaceae) Terlingua Creek cat's-eye <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Ctenitis squamigera</i> (Aspleniaceae) ❖ Pacific lace fern ❖ Pauoa <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cucumis anguria</i> var. <i>anguria</i> (Cucurbitaceae) West India gherkin <b>Seed</b>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Cucumis melo</i> (Cucurbitaceae) melon <b>Seed</b>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Cucumis sativus</i> var. <i>sativus</i> (Cucurbitaceae) cucumber <b>Seed</b>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Cucurbita okeechobeensis</i> ssp. <i>okeechobeensis</i> (Cucurbitaceae) Okeechobee gourd <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Cucurbita pepo</i> and <i>maxima</i> (Cucurbitaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ pumpkin</li> <li>❖ squash</li> </ul> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<p><i>Cupressus goveniana</i> var. <i>abramsiana</i> (Cupressaceae)</p> <p>Santa Cruz cyprus</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Cupressus goveniana</i> var. <i>goveniana</i> (Cupressaceae)</p> <p>Gowen cypress</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Curupira</i> spp. (Olacaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Cuscuta</i> spp. <i>except</i> the following species:</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330 (some species are also regulated under 7CFR 360)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Cusparia</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p><i>Cusparia</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<p><i>Cyamopsis tetragonoloba</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>guar</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Cyamopsis</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries except Canada		
<p><i>Cyanea acuminata</i> (Campanulaceae)</p> <p>Haha</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Cyanea asarifolia</i> (Campanulaceae)</p> <p>Haha</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Cyanea copelandii</i> ssp. <i>copelandii</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea copelandii</i> ssp. <i>haleakalaensis</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea crispa</i> = <i>Rollandia crispa</i> (Campanulaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea dunbariae</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea glabra</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea grimesiana</i> ssp. <i>grimesiana</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea grimesiana</i> ssp. <i>obatae</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea hamatiflora</i> ssp. <i>carlsonii</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea hamatiflora</i> ssp. <i>hamatiflora</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea humboldtiana</i> (Campanulaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Cyanea koolauensis</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea lobata</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea longiflora</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea macrostegia</i> ssp. <i>gibsonii</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea mannii</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea mceldowneyi</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea pinnatifida</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea platyphylla</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea procera</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea recta</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Cyanea remyi</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Cyanea rivularis</i> (Campanulaceae) 'Oha <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea shipmanii</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea stictophylla</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea st. johnii</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea superba</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea truncata</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyanea undulata</i> (Campanulaceae) Haha <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyathea dryopteroides</i> (Cyatheaceae) elfin tree fern <b>All</b> propagules			CITES II (#1) ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyathea</i> spp. = <i>Alsophila</i> spp. = <i>Nephelea</i> spp. = <i>Sphaeropteris</i> spp. = <i>Trichipteris</i> spp. (Cyatheaceae) tree ferns <b>All</b> propagules			CITES II (#1)
CYCADACEAE spp. (family, Cycads) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES II #1, unless species listed as CITES I
<i>Cycas beddomei</i> (Cycadaceae) Beddom's cycad <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Cycladenia humilis</i> , see <i>Cycladenia jonesii</i> (Apocynaceae) Jones cycladenia <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Cycladenia jonesii</i> = <i>Cycladenia humilis</i> (Apocynaceae) Jones cycladenia <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Cyclamen</i> spp. (Primulaceae) cyclamens <b>All</b> propagules			CITES II 8, #1 (Excluding artificially propagated specimens of cultivars of <i>Cyclamen persicum</i> . However, the exemption does not apply to species traded as dormant tubers)
<i>Cyniopsis</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Cycnium</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Cydonia</i> spp. (Includes cut flowers) (Rosaceae) quince All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries when not meeting the certification conditions for importation in 7CFR 319.37-5(b)	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Belgium</li> <li>◆ France</li> <li>◆ Germany</li> <li>◆ Netherlands</li> <li>◆ Great Britain when certified per 7CFR 319.37-5(b)</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Special certification 7CFR 319.37-5(b) (includes Canada)</li> <li>◆ Collect and submit samples of plants and/or cuttings imported from Belgium, France, Germany, Great Britain, and the Netherlands</li> <li>◆ See <b>A Note on Procedures for Sampling Chaenomeles, Cydonia, Malus, Prunus, and Pyrus</b></li> </ul>
<i>Cynara cardunculus</i> (Asteraceae alt. Compositae) artichoke <b>Seed</b>			FSA-V (Subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Cyne</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Cynodon dactylon</i> var. <i>aridus</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) giant Bermuda grass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

C

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Cynodon dactylon</i> var. <i>dactylon</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Bermuda grass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Cynodon</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Cynomorium</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae) suo yang [Chinese] <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Cynosurus cristatus</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) crested dog-tail <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Cynosurus</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Cyperus fauriei</i> (Cyperaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyperus trachysanthos</i> (Cyperaceae) Pu`uka`a <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cypripedium</i> spp. (Orchidaceae) (Includes Cypripediaceae as subfamily Cypripedioideae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II 7, #1  (excluding seeds and pollen (including pollinia); seedling or tissue cultures obtained <i>in vitro</i> , in soil or liquid media, transported in sterile containers; cut flowers of artificially propagated plants; and fruits, parts and derivatives of artificially propagated plants of the genus <i>Vanilla</i> )
<i>Cyrtandra crenata</i> (Gesneriaceae) ha`iwale <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Cyrtandra cyaneoides</i> (Gesneriaceae) Mapele <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyrtandra dentata</i> (Gesneriaceae) ha`iwale <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyrtandra giffardii</i> (Gesneriaceae) ha`iwale <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyrtandra limahuliensis</i> (Gesneriaceae) ha`iwale <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Cyrtandra munroi</i> (Gesneriaceae) ha`iwale <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyrtandra polyantha</i> (Gesneriaceae) ha`iwale <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyrtandra subumbellata</i> (Gesneriaceae) ha`iwale <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyrtandra tintinnabula</i> (Gesneriaceae) ha`iwale <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyrtandra viridiflora</i> (Gesneriaceae) ha`iwale <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Cyrtochloa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) Philippine climbing bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Cytinus</i> spp (Rafflesiaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

D

D

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements:
<i>Dactylanthus</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae) wood rose <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Dactyliophora</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) ❖ cock's-foot ❖ orchard grass ❖ orchardgrass <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Dactylis glomerata</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) orchard grass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Dactylis</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Daenikera</i> spp. (Santalaceae) sandalwoods <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Dalbergia nigra</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) alt. Leguminosae) ❖ Brazilian rosewood ❖ palisander <b>All</b> propagules <b>Woody</b>			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Dalea foliosa</i> = <i>Petalostemum foliosa</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) leafy prairie-clover <b>All</b> propagules	All countries except Canada (except seeds)		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Daphnopsis helleriana</i> (Thymelaeaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements:
<i>Dasistoma</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) Mullein foxglove <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Datura</i> spp. (If woody species, see <i>Brugmansia</i> spp.) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	India	All countries except Canada and India	
<i>Daucus carota subsp. sativus</i> (Apiaceae alt. Umbelliferae) carrot <b>Seed</b>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Decagonocarpus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) citrus All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Decagonocarpus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) citrus <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Decaisnina</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) showy mistletoes <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Decaryia</i> spp. (Didiereaceae) no common name All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II #1
<i>Decaryochloa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Decatropis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) citrus All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Decatropis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) citrus <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Decazyx</i> spp. (Rutaceae) citrus All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

D

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements:
<i>Decazyx</i> spp. (Rutaceae) citrus <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Deeringothamnus pulchellus</i> (Annonaceae) beautiful pawpaw <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Deeringothamnus rugelii</i> (Annonaceae) Rugel's pawpaw <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Deinandra conjugens</i> = <i>Hemizonia conjugens</i> (Asteraceae) Otay tarplant <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Deinandra increscens</i> ssp. <i>villosa</i> (Asteraceae) Gaviotat tarplant			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Delissea rhytidosperra</i> (Campanulaceae) no common name <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Delissea subcordata</i> (Campanulaceae) 'Oha <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Delissea undulata</i> (Campanulaceae) no common name <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Delphinium bakeri</i> (Ranunculaceae) Baker's larkspur <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Delphinium luteum</i> (Ranunculaceae) yellow larkspur <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-E (including seeds)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements:
<i>Delphinium variegatum</i> ssp. <i>kinkiense</i> (Ranunculaceae) San Clemente Island larkspur <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Dendranthema</i> spp. All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	See <i>Chrysanthemum</i> spp.		
<i>Dendrobium cruentum</i> (Orchidaceae) Jonghe's laelia <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds) (excluding tissue cultures and flaked seedling cultures)
<i>Dendrocalamopsis</i> spp.= <i>Bambusa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Dendrocalamus</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) ❖ giant bamboo ❖ kyo-chiku [Japanese] ❖ bambú-balde [Portuguese] ❖ bambú gigante [Spanish] <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Dendrochloa</i> spp.= <i>Schizostachyum</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) kamyin-wa <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Dendromyza</i> spp. (Santalaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Dendrophthora</i> spp. (Viscaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Dendrotrophe</i> spp. (Santalaceae) ji sheng teng [Chinese] <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Dentrophthoe</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

D

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements:
<i>Desmaria</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Desmodium tortuosum</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) ❖ Florida beggarweed <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Desmodium</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	Herbaceous genera are prohibited from all countries except Canada		Use the <a href="#">International Legume Database</a> to determine whether a species is herbaceous or woody
<i>Desmotes</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Desmotes</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Dianthus</i> spp. (Caryophyllaceae) ❖ sweet William ❖ carnation ❖ chinese pink ❖ velvet n lace dianthus ❖ cheddar pink ❖ pink ❖ fringed pink All propagules <b>except</b> seeds		Great Britain unless certified per 7CFR 319.37-5(d) and all other countries except Canada	Special certification from GB, 7CFR 319.37-5(d)
<i>Dicerandra christmanii</i> (Lamiaceae) Garrett's mint <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Dicerandra cornutissima</i> (Lamiaceae) longspurred mint <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Dicerandra frutescens</i> (Lamiaceae) scrub mint <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Dicerandra immaculata</i> (Lamiaceae) Lakela's mint <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements:
<i>Dichondra repens</i> (Convolvulaceae tribe: Dichondreae) dichondra <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Dicksonia</i> spp. (Dicksoniaceae) tree ferns All propagules <b>except</b> spores			CITES II <b>#1</b> (Includes only populations of the Americas)
<i>Dictamnus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ burningbush ❖ dense-fruit dittany ❖ dittany ❖ fraxinella ❖ gasplant ❖ dictame blanc [French] ❖ weißer Diptam [German] ❖ dittamo [Italian] ❖ díctamo blanco [Spanish] All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Dictamnus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ burningbush ❖ dense-fruit dittany ❖ dittany ❖ fraxinella ❖ gasplant ❖ dictame blanc [French] ❖ weißer Diptam [German] ❖ dittamo [Italian] ❖ díctamo blanco [Spanish] <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Dictyosperma</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) ❖ common princess palm ❖ hurricane palm ❖ yellow princess palm All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries		
<i>Dicymanthes</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) fern <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
Didiereaceae (Didiereaceae) ❖ alluaudias ❖ didiereas			CITES II <b>#1</b>
<i>Didierea</i> spp. (Didiereaceae) octopus tree All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II <b>#1</b>

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

D

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements:
<i>Diellia erecta</i> (Aspleniaceae) asplenium-leaved diellia <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Diellia falcata</i> (Aspleniaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Diellia pallida</i> (Aspleniaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Diellia unisora</i> (Aspleniaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Digitaria abyssinica</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) African couch grass <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Digitaria velutina</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Velvet fingergrass <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Digitaria</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		See also <i>D. abyssinica</i> and <i>D. velutina</i>
<i>Dimocarpus longan</i> = <i>Euphoria longan</i> , <i>E. longana</i> = <i>Nephelium longan</i> & <i>N. longana</i> (Sapindaceae) ❖ longan ❖ longanier [French] ❖ oeil de dragon [French] ❖ longanbaum [German] ❖ longanbeere [German] ❖ mata kucing [Malaysia] ❖ longán [Spanish]		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: <b>longan</b> . Also, beilledragon, lingeng, long an, longanier, Longanbaum, Longanbeere, longyen, lung an, mata kucing & oeil de dragon
<i>Dinochloa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Dionaea muscipula</i> (Droseraceae) Venus fly-trap <b>All</b> propagules			CITES II (#1)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements:
<i>Dioon</i> spp. (Zamiaceae) Mazatec—tush-kju All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II <b>#1</b>
<i>Dioscorea</i> spp. (Dioscoreaceae) ❖ air-potato ❖ cush-cush ❖ Guyana arrowroot ❖ yam All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			Require T202-d for minisetts, roots, tubers, and yam-setts
<i>Dioscorea deltoidea</i> (Dioscoreaceae) ❖ elephant's foot ❖ kniss ❖ kurta All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			◆ Require T202-d for minisetts, roots, tubers, and yam-setts ◆ CITES II ( <b>#1</b> )
<i>Diosma</i> spp. (Rutaceae) breath of heaven All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Diosma</i> spp. (Rutaceae) breath of heaven <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Diospyros blancoi</i> = <i>Cavanillea philippensis</i> , <i>D. discolor</i> & <i>D. philippensis</i> (Ebenaceae) black apple All propagules <b>except</b> seeds		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: <b>mabolo</b> . Also, camagon, mabola-tree, mabolo, pecego-de-India, pommier velours, velvet-apple, velvet persimmon & yi se shi
<i>Diospyros digyna</i> (Ebenaceae) ❖ black persimmon ❖ black sapote ❖ barbaquois [French] ❖ Ebenholzbaum [German] ❖ schwarze Sapote [German] ❖ sapote negro [Spanish] ❖ zapote negro [Spanish] All propagules <b>except</b> seeds		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (black) <b>persimmon</b> . Also, barbaquois, black sapote, Ebenholzbaum, sapote negro, schwarze Sapote & zapote negro

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

D

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements:
<p><i>Diospyros kaki</i> (<i>D. chinensis</i>, <i>D. roxburgii</i> &amp; <i>D. schitse</i>) (Ebenaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Chinese persimmon</li> <li>❖ Japanese persimmon</li> <li>❖ kaki</li> <li>❖ kaki persimmon</li> <li>❖ Oriental persimmon</li> <li>❖ shi [Chinese]</li> <li>❖ rague mine [French]</li> <li>❖ Kakibaum [German]</li> <li>❖ Kakipflaume [German]</li> <li>❖ pisang kaki [Malaysia]</li> <li>❖ caqui [Spanish]</li> <li>❖ kaki del Japón [Spanish]</li> <li>❖ placa minera [Spanish]</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		<p>All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)</p>	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: <b>kaki</b>. Also, caqui, Chinese date plum, Chinese persimmon, date plum, Japanese persimmon, kaki del Japon, kaki persimmon, Kakibaum, Kakipflaume, key fig, Oriental persimmon, pisang kaki, placa minera, plaquemine, raque mine &amp; shi tze</p>
<p><i>Diospyros lotus</i> (Ebenaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ date-plum</li> <li>❖ lotus persimmon</li> <li>❖ lotustree</li> <li>❖ jun qian zi [Chinese]</li> <li>❖ faux lotier [French]</li> <li>❖ guyac de Tadone [French]</li> <li>❖ plaqueminier lotier [French]</li> <li>❖ Lotuspflaumenbaum [German]</li> <li>❖ mamegaki [Japanese]</li> <li>❖ guiaca [Portuguese]</li> <li>❖ guiacana [Portuguese]</li> <li>❖ caqui [Spanish]</li> <li>❖ guayacán africano [Spanish]</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		<p>All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)</p>	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (lotus) <b>persimmon</b>. Also, caqui, date-plum, faux lotier, guiaca, guiacana, guyac de Tadone, guayacan africano, jun qian zi, Lotuspflaumenbaum, lotustree, mamegaki &amp; plaqueminier lotier</p>
<p><i>Diospyros texana</i> (Ebenaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ black persimmon</li> <li>❖ Mexican persimmon</li> <li>❖ Texas persimmon</li> <li>❖ chapote [Spanish]</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		<p>All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)</p>	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (black, Mexican &amp; Texas) <b>persimmon</b>. Also, chapote</p>
<p><i>Diospyros virginiana</i>, <i>D. mosieri</i> (Ebenaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ American persimmon</li> <li>❖ persimmon</li> <li>❖ plaqueminier d'Amérique [French]</li> <li>❖ Persimone [German]</li> <li>❖ caqui de Virginia [Spanish]</li> <li>❖ caqui silvestre [Spanish]</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		<p>All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)</p>	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: <b>persimmon</b>. Also, American persimmon, caqui de Virginia, caqui silvestre, Persimone &amp; plaqueminier d'Amérique</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements:
<i>Diphasia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) lily hydroid All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Diphasia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) lily hydroid <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Diplatia</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) mistletoe <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Diplazium molokaiense</i> (Dryopteridaceae) Molokai twinsorus fern <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Diplolaena</i> spp. (Rutaceae) native rose All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Diplolaena</i> spp. (Rutaceae) native rose <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Dipteryx panamensis</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) ❖ almendro ❖ mountain almendro ❖ tonka bean tree <b>woody</b>			CITES III (Costa Rica, Nicaragua only)
<i>Discocactus</i> spp. (Cactaceae) disco cacti <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Distichella</i> spp. (Viscaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Distrianthes</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

D

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements:
<p><i>Distylium myricoides</i> (Hamameliadaeae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Ditepalanthus</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Dodecahema leptoceras</i> (Polygonaceae)</p> <p>slender-horned spineflower</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Douradoa</i> spp. (Olacaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Dracaena hawaiiensis</i> (Ruscaceae)</p> <p>hala pepe</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Drepanostachyum</i> spp. =<i>Sinarundinaria</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)</p> <p>bamboo</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements:
<i>Drimys winteri</i> (Winteraceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ."  (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)
<i>Drymaria arenarioides</i> (Caryophyllaceae) ❖ lightening weed ❖ alfombrilla <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Dryopteris arguta</i> (Dryopteridaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ."  (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)
<i>Dubautia herbstobatae</i> (Asteraceae) na`ena`e <b>All</b> propagules			ESAE (including seeds)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

D

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements:
<i>Dubautia latifolia</i> (Asteraceae) na`ena`e <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Dubautia pauciflora</i> (Asteraceae) na`ena`e <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Dubautia plantaginea</i> ssp. <i>humilis</i> (Asteraceae) na`ena`e <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Dudleya abramsii</i> ssp. <i>parva</i> (Crassulaceae) Conejo dudleya <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Dudleya cymosa</i> ssp. <i>marcescens</i> (Crassulaceae) marcescent dudleya <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Dudleya cymosa</i> ssp. <i>ovatifolia</i> (Crassulaceae) Santa Monica mountains dudleya <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Dudleya nesiotica</i> (Crassulaceae) Santa Cruz Island dudleya <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Dudleya setchellii</i> (Crassulaceae) Santa Clara Valley dudleya <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Dudleya stolonifera</i> (Crassulaceae) ❖ Laguna Beach dudleya ❖ Laguna Beach liveforever <b>All</b> propagules			◆ CITES II (including seeds) ◆ ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Dudleya traskiae</i> (Crassulaceae) ❖ Santa Barbara Island dudleya ❖ Santa Barbara Island live forever <b>All</b> propagules			◆ CITES II (including seeds) ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements:
<i>Dudleya verityi</i> (Crassulaceae) Verity's dudleya <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Dufrenoya</i> spp. (Santalaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Dulacia</i> spp. (Olacaceae) muira puama <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Durio zibethinus</i> (Malvaceae) ❖ durian ❖ Durianbaum [German] ❖ Stinkfrucht [German] ❖ durião [Portuguese] ❖ durión [Spanish] All propagules <b>except</b> seeds		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: <b>durian</b> . Also, dorian, dourian, duren, Durianbaum, duriao, durion, durivan, duriyan & Stinkfrucht
<i>Dutailleya</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Dutailleya</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Dypsis decipiens</i> (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) butterfly palm <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		CITES I
<i>Dypsis</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

E

E

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Echinacea laevigata</i> (Asteraceae) smooth coneflower <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Echinacea tenesseeensis</i> (Asteraceae) Tennessee purple coneflower <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Echinocactus asterias</i> , see <i>Astrophytum asterias</i> (Cactaceae) ❖ star cactus ❖ sea urchin cactus <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Echinocereus chisoensis</i> var. <i>chisosensis</i> (Cactaceae) Chisos hedgehog cactus <b>All</b> propagules			◆ CITES II ◆ ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Echinocereus davisii</i> (Cactaceae) Davis' green pitaya <b>All</b> propagules			◆ CITES II ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Echinocereus fendleri</i> subsp. <i>hempelii</i> (Cactaceae) Kuenzler hedgehog cactus <b>All</b> propagules			◆ CITES II ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Echinocereus ferreirianus</i> ssp. <i>lindsayi</i> = <i>Echinocereus lindsayi</i> (Cactaceae) Lindsay's hedgehog cactus <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Echinocactus horizonthalonius</i> var. <i>nicholii</i> (Cactaceae) Nichol's Turk's head cactus <b>All</b> propagules			◆ CITES II ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Echinocereus lindsayi</i> (see <i>Echinocereus ferreirianus</i> ssp. <i>lindsayi</i> ) (Cactaceae) Lindsay's hedgehog cactus <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Echinocereus reichenbachii</i> subsp. <i>fitchii</i> (Cactaceae) Fitch's hedgehog cactus <b>All</b> propagules			◆ CITES II ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Echinocereus schmollii</i> = <i>Wilcoxia schmollii</i> , includes <i>Wilcoxia nerispina</i> (Cactaceae) Lamb's-tail cactus <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Echinocactus sileri</i> , see <i>Pediocactus sileri</i> (Cactaceae) Siler's pincushion cactus <b>All</b> propagules			◆ CITES I (including seeds) ◆ ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Echinocereus triglochidiatus</i> var. <i>arizonicus</i> (Cactaceae) Arizonia hedgehog cactus <b>All</b> propagules			◆ CITES II ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Echinochloa</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

E

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Echinochloa</i> spp, (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>millet</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>	<p>Algeria, Angola, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Benin, Bhutan, Botswana, Brazil, Brunei, Bulgaria, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Comoros, Congo, Congo (the Democratic Republic of the), Cook Islands, Cote d'Ivoire, Djibouti, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Fiji, Estonia, Gabon, Gambia, Georgia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan and adjacent islands, Kazakhstan, Kenya, Kiribati, Korea (Rep. of and Dem. People's Rep. of), Kyrgyz Republic, Laos, Latvia, Lesotho, Liberia, Libya, Lithuania, Madagascar, Malawi, Malaysia, Mali, Marshall Islands, Mauritania, Mauritius, Micronesia, Moldova, Mongolia, Morocco, Mozambique, Myanmar, Namibia, Nauru, Nepal, New Zealand, Niger, Nigeria, Niue, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, Russia, Rwanda, Samoa, Sao Tome &amp; Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Swaziland, Tadjikistan (Tajikistan), Taiwan (Province of China), Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Togo, Tonga, Tunisia, Turkmenistan, Tuvalu, Uganda, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Vanuatu, Vietnam, Western Sahara, Zambia, or Zimbabwe (Prohibited by 7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41</p>		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Admissible only if accompanied by a valid, unexpired written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41</li> <li>◆ Japanese millet (<i>Echinochloa frumentacea</i>) is subject to sampling as an agricultural seed under the Federal Seed Act (FSA-A)</li> </ul>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Echinomastus acunensis</i> , see <i>Sclerocactus erectocentrus</i> (Cactaceae) needle-spined pineapple cactus <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Echinomastus erectocentrus</i> , see <i>Sclerocactus erectocentrus</i> (Cactaceae) needle-spined pineapple cactus <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Echinomastus krausei</i> , see <i>Sclerocactus erectocentrus</i> (Cactaceae) needle-spined pineapple cactus <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Echinomastus mariposensis</i> , see <i>Sclerocactus mariposensis</i> (Cactaceae) ❖ Mariposa cactus, ❖ Lloyd's mariposa cactus <b>All</b> propagules			◆ CITES I (including seeds) ◆ ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Echinopsis pachanoi</i> (Cactaceae) ❖ huachuma ❖ San Pedro cactus All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			◆ CITES II 1. NOTIFY Customs and Border Protection (CBP) that the plant is the source of a controlled substance 2. FOLLOW the directions provided by CBP
<i>Echinopsis pachanoi</i> (Cactaceae) ❖ huachuma ❖ San Pedro cactus <b>Seed</b>			CITES II if originating in Mexico 1. NOTIFY Customs and Border Protection (CBP) that the plant that produces the seed is the source of a controlled substance 2. FOLLOW the directions provided by CBP
<i>Ehrharta calycina</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) veldtgrass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Ehrharta</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

E

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Eichhornia azurea</i> (Pontederiaceae) Anchored waterhyacinth All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Elaeis</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries		
<i>Elaphoglossum serpens</i> (Lomariopsidaceae) All propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Eleusine</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ caracan millet ❖ finger millet All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Eleusine</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ caracan millet</li> <li>❖ finger millet</li> </ul> <p><b>Seed</b></p>	<p>Algeria, Angola, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Benin, Bhutan, Botswana, Brazil, Brunei, Bulgaria, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Comoros, Congo, Congo (the Democratic Republic of the), Cook Islands, Cote d'Ivoire, Djibouti, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Fiji, Estonia, Gabon, Gambia, Georgia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan and adjacent islands, Kazakhstan, Kenya, Kiribati, Korea (Rep. of and Dem. People's Rep. of), Kyrgyz Republic, Laos, Latvia, Lesotho, Liberia, Libya, Lithuania, Madagascar, Malawi, Malaysia, Mali, Marshall Islands, Mauritania, Mauritius, Micronesia, Moldova, Mongolia, Morocco, Mozambique, Myanmar, Namibia, Nauru, Nepal, New Zealand, Niger, Nigeria, Niue, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, Russia, Rwanda, Samoa, Sao Tome &amp; Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Swaziland, Tadjikistan (Tajikistan), Taiwan (Province of China), Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Togo, Tonga, Tunisia, Turkmenistan, Tuvalu, Uganda, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Vanuatu, Vietnam, Western Sahara, Zambia, or Zimbabwe (Prohibited by 7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41</p>		<p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid, unexpired written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41</p>

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

E

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Elymus canadensis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Canada wildrye <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Elymus elymoides</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) bottlebrush squirreltail <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Elymus lanceolatus</i> subsp. <i>riparius</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) streambank wheatgrass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Elymus trachycaulus</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) slender wheatgrass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Elymus</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Elytranthe</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Elytostachys</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Emelianthe</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Emex australis</i> (Polygonaceae) three-cornered jack <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Emex spinosa</i> (Polygonaceae) devil's thorn <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Empleuridium</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Empleuridium</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Empleurum</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Empleurum</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Enceliopsis nudicaulis</i> var. <i>corrugata</i> (Asteraceae) ash meadows sunray <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Encephalartos</i> spp. (Zamiaceae) ❖ bread palms ❖ African cycads <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Encephalocarpus</i> spp., see <i>Pelecyphora</i> spp. (Cactaceae) ❖ hatchets ❖ pine cone cacti ❖ peyoitillo <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Engelhardia pterocarpa</i> , see <i>Oreomunnea pterocarpa</i> (Juglandaceae) Gavilan walnut <b>All</b> propagules			CITES II #1
<i>Englerina</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) kīeha <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Epifagus</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) beechdrops <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Eragrostis curvula</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) weeping lovegrass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Eragrostis fosbergii</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Fosberg's love grass <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		ESA-E (including seeds)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

E

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Eragrostis trichodes</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) sand lovegrass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Eragrostis</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Eremalche parryi</i> subsp. <i>kernensis</i> (Malvaceae) Kern Mallow <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Eremocaulon</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Eremocitrus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ Australian desert-lime ❖ desert-lime ❖ australische Wüstenlimette [German] All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Eremocitrus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ Australian desert-lime ❖ desert-lime ❖ australische Wüstenlimette [German] <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Eremogone ursina</i> (Caryophyllaceae) Bear valley sandwort <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Eremolepis</i> spp. (Eremolepidaceae) mistletoe <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Erianthemum</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) hairy mistletoe <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Erianthus</i> spp. see <i>Eulalia</i>, <i>Miscanthus</i>, and <i>Saccharum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ mvenra grass</li> <li>❖ ravenna grass</li> <li>❖ hardy pampas grass</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries except Canada		
<p><i>Eriastrum densifolium</i> ssp. <i>sanctorum</i> (Polemoniaceae)</p> <p>Santa Ana River wholly-star</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Eriastrum hooveri</i> (Polemoniaceae)</p> <p>Hoover's woolly-star</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<p><i>Erigeron decumbens</i> var. <i>decumbens</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>Willamette daisy</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Erigeron maguirei</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>Maguire daisy</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<p><i>Erigeron parishii</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>Parish's daisy</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<p><i>Erigeron rhizomatus</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>zuni fleabane</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<p><i>Eriobotrya japonica</i>, see also <i>Mespilus japonica</i> &amp; <i>Photinia japonica</i> (Rosaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Japanese-medlar</li> <li>❖ loquat</li> <li>❖ pi ba [Chinese]</li> <li>❖ bibassier [French]</li> <li>❖ néflier du Japon [French]</li> <li>❖ japanische Mispel [German]</li> <li>❖ nespereira [Portuguese]</li> <li>❖ níspero del Japón [Spanish]</li> <li>❖ nispolero [Spanish]</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: <b>loquat, Japanese medlar, Japanese plum</b> . Also, bibace, bibacier, bibassier, biwa, japanische Mispel, lukwat, neflier du Japon, nespereira, nespola giapponese, nispolero, nispero del Japon & pi-pa

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

E

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Eriodictyon altissimum</i> (Hydrophyllaceae) Indian knob mountain balm <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Eriodictyon capitatum</i> (Hydrophyllaceae) Lompoc yerba santa <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Eriogonum apricum</i> var. <i>prostratum</i> (Polygonaceae) Irish Hill buckwheat <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Eriogonum apricum</i> (Polygonaceae) Lone buckwheat <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Eriogonum gypsophilum</i> (Polygonaceae) gypsum wild-buckwheat <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Eriogonum kennedyi</i> var. <i>austromontanum</i> (Polygonaceae) Southern mountain wild-buckwheat <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Eriogonum longifolium</i> var. <i>gnaphalifolium</i> (Polygonaceae) scrub buckwheat <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Eriogonum ovalifolium</i> var. <i>vineum</i> (Polygonaceae) cushenbury buckwheat <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Eriogonum ovalifolium</i> var. <i>williamsiae</i> (Polygonaceae) steamboat buckwheat <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Eriogonum pelinophilum</i> (Polygonaceae) clay-loving wild-buckwheat <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Eriophyllum latilobum</i> (Asteraceae) San Mateo woolly sunflower <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Eriostemon</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Eriostemon</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Erodium cicutarium</i> (Geraniaceae) alfilaria <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Eryngium aristulatum</i> var. <i>parishii</i> (Apiaceae) San Diego button-celery <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Eryngium constancei</i> (Apiaceae) Loch Lomond coyote thistle <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Eryngium cuneifolium</i> (Apiaceae) snakeroot <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Erysimum capitatum</i> var. <i>augustatum</i> (Brassicaceae) Contra Costa wallflower <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Erysimum menziesii</i> (Brassicaceae) Menzies' wallflower <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Erysimum teretifolium</i> (Brassicaceae) Ben Lomond wallflower <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Erythrochiton</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Erythrochiton</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

E

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Erythronium propullans</i> (Liliaceae) Minnesota dwarf trout lily <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Erythroxylum coca</i> (Erythroxylaceae) coca <b>All</b> propagules			1. NOTIFY Customs and Border Protection (CBP) that the plant is the source of a controlled substance 2. FOLLOW the directions provided by CBP
<i>Escobaria leei</i> = <i>Escobaria sneedii</i> ssp. <i>leei</i> (Cactaceae) Nellie's cory cactus <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Escobaria minima</i> = <i>Escobaria nellieae</i> = <i>Coryphantha minima</i> (Cactaceae) Nellie's cory cactus <b>All</b> propagules			◆ CITES I (including seeds) ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Escobaria nellieae</i> (see <i>Escobaria minima</i> ) (Cactaceae) Nellie's cory cactus <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Escobaria robbinsiorum</i> (Cactaceae) Cochise pincusion cactus <b>All</b> propagules			◆ CITES II ◆ ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Escobaria sneedii</i> = <i>Coryphantha sneedii</i> (Cactaceae) Nellie's cory cactus <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Escobaria sneedii</i> var. <i>leei</i> (Cactaceae) Lee pincushion cactus <b>All</b> propagules			◆ CITES II 6, #4 ◆ ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Escobaria sneedii</i> var. <i>sneedii</i> (Cactaceae) Sneed pincushion cactus <b>All</b> propagules			◆ CITES II (including seeds) 6, #4 ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Escobedia</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) azafrancillo de Mexico <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Esenbeckia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ runyon esenbeckia ❖ jopoy All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Esenbeckia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ runyon esenbeckia ❖ jopoy <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Esterhazyia</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Eubrachion</i> spp. (Eremolepidaceae) tapeworm-plant <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Eucalyptus</i> spp. (Myrtaceae) ❖ Australian tallowwood ❖ Western Australian flooded gum ❖ applebox ❖ argyle apple ❖ black ironbox ❖ blackbutt ❖ blackpeppermint ❖ bluegum ❖ eucalyptus ❖ gum ❖ gum tree ❖ ironbark ❖ jarrah ❖ mountain graygum ❖ red bloodwood ❖ redbox ❖ redgum ❖ redmahogany ❖ southern mahogany ❖ sugargum ❖ swampmahogany ❖ tuart ❖ whitebox ❖ yate All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	Europe, Sri Lanka, Uruguay	All other countries except Canada	
<i>Euchaetis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

E

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Euchaetis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Eugenia haematocarpa</i> (Myrtaceae) Uvillo <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Euchlaena</i> spp. = syn. <i>Zea</i> hybrid (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) mottled euchlaena All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Euchlaena</i> spp. = syn. <i>Zea</i> hybrid (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>mottled euchlaena</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>	<p>Algeria, Angola, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Benin, Bhutan, Botswana, Brunei, Bulgaria, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Comoros, Congo, Congo (the Democratic Republic of the), Cook Islands, Cote d'Ivoire, Djibouti, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Fiji, Estonia, Gabon, Gambia, Georgia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan and adjacent islands, Kazakhstan, Kenya, Kiribati, Korea (Rep. of and Dem. People's Rep. of), Kyrgyz Republic, Laos, Latvia, Lesotho, Liberia, Libya, Lithuania, Madagascar, Malawi, Malaysia, Mali, Marshall Islands, Mauritania, Mauritius, Micronesia, Moldova, Mongolia, Morocco, Mozambique, Myanmar, Namibia, Nauru, Nepal, New Zealand, Niger, Nigeria, Niue, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, Russia, Rwanda, Samoa, Sao Tome &amp; Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Swaziland, Tadjikistan (Tajikistan), Taiwan (Province of China), Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Togo, Tonga, Tunisia, Turkmenistan, Tuvalu, Uganda, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Vanuatu, Vietnam, Western Sahara, Zambia, or Zimbabwe (Prohibited by 7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41</p>		<p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid, unexpired written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41</p>

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

E

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Eugenia koolauensis</i> (Myrtaceae) Nioi <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Eugenia woodburyana</i> (Myrtaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Eugenia</i> spp., see <i>Syzygium</i> (Myrtaceae) ❖ apple ❖ blackrodwood ❖ cherry ❖ clove tree ❖ eugenia ❖ grumichama ❖ guasabara ❖ nioi ❖ rockmyrtle ❖ serrasuela ❖ serrette guave ❖ smooth rodwood ❖ sperry guava ❖ stopper ❖ water berry All propagules <b>except</b> seeds		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: <b>Curacao-apple, Java plum, Maylay-apple &amp; roseapple.</b>
<i>Euonymus kiautschovicus</i> ( Celastraceae ) spreading euonumus All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	◆ Europe ◆ Japan	All other countries except Canada	
<i>Euonymus</i> spp. ( Celastraceae ) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	◆ Europe ◆ Japan	All other countries except Canada	
<i>Euphorbia ambovombensis</i> (Euphorbiaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)
<i>Euphorbia capsaintemariensis</i> = <i>Euphorbia decaryi</i> var. <i>capsainte-mariensis</i> (Euphorbiaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)
<i>Euphorbia capsaintemariensis</i> var. <i>tulearensis</i> , see <i>Euphorbia tulearensis</i> (Euphorbiaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Euphorbia cremersii</i> = <i>Euphorbia cremersii</i> fa. <i>viridifolia</i> = <i>Euphorbia cremersii</i> var. <i>rakotozafyi</i> (Euphorbiaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)
<i>Euphorbia cremersii</i> var. <i>rakotozafyi</i> , see <i>Euphorbia cremersii</i> (Euphorbiaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)
<i>Euphorbia cylindrifolia</i> (includes ssp. <i>tuberifer</i> ) (Euphorbiaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)
<i>Euphorbia cylindrifolia</i> ssp. <i>tuberifer</i> , see <i>Euphorbia cylindrifolia</i> (Euphorbiaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)
<i>Euphorbia decaryi</i> vars. <i>robinsonii</i> , see <i>Euphorbia decaryi</i> (Euphorbiaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)
<i>Euphorbia decaryi</i> vars. <i>spirosticha</i> , see <i>Euphorbia decaryi</i> (Euphorbiaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)
<i>Euphorbia decaryi</i> vars. <i>ampanihyensis</i> , see <i>Euphorbia decaryi</i> (Euphorbiaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)
<i>Euphorbia decaryi</i> , includes vars. <i>ampanihyensis</i> , <i>robinsonii</i> , and <i>spirosticha</i> (Euphorbiaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)
<i>Euphorbia deltoidea</i> ssp. <i>deltoidea</i> , see <i>Chamaesyce deltoidea</i> ssp. <i>deltoidea</i> (Euphorbiaceae) Deltoid spurge <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Euphorbia deppeana</i> (see <i>Chamaesyce deppeana</i> ) (Euphorbiaceae) `Akoko <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

E

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Euphorbia francoisii</i> (Euphorbiaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)
<i>Euphorbia garberi</i> , see <i>Chamaesyce garberi</i> (Euphorbiaceae) Garber's spurge <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Euphorbia haeleleana</i> (Euphorbiaceae) Akoko <b>All</b> propagules			◆ CITES II ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Euphorbia moratii</i> var. <i>antsingiensis</i> , see <i>Euphorbia moratii</i> (Euphorbiaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)
<i>Euphorbia moratii</i> var. <i>bemarahensis</i> , see <i>Euphorbia moratii</i> (Euphorbiaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)
<i>Euphorbia moratii</i> var. <i>multiflora</i> , see <i>Euphorbia moratii</i> (Euphorbiaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)
<i>Euphorbia moratii</i> , includes vars. <i>antsingiensis</i> , <i>bemarahensis</i> , and <i>multiflora</i> (Euphorbiaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)
<i>Euphorbia parvicyathophora</i> (Euphorbiaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)
<i>Euphorbia quartzitcola</i> (Euphorbiaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)
<i>Euphorbia telephioides</i> (Euphorbiaceae) telephus spurge <b>All</b> propagules			CITES II ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Euphorbia tulearensis</i> = <i>Euphorbia capsaintemariensis</i> var. <i>tulearensis</i> (Euphorbiaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Euphorbia cremersii</i> fa. <i>viridifolia</i> (see <i>Euphorbia cremersii</i> ) (Euphorbiaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)
<i>Euphorbia decaryi</i> var. <i>capsainte-mariensis</i> , see <i>Euphorbia capsainte-mariensis</i> (Euphorbiaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)
<i>Euphorbia</i> spp. (Euphorbiaceae) ❖ euphorbias ❖ spurges All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II, unless listed as CITES I #1 (excluding all species that are not succulent, and artificially propagated specimens of cultivars of <i>Euphorbia trigona</i> )
<i>Euphoria</i> (see <i>Dimocarpus</i> ) (Sapindaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: longan
<i>Euphrasia</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Eutrema penlandii</i> (Brassicaceae) Penland alpine fen mustard <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Euxylophora</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Euxylophora</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Exocarpos luteolus</i> (Santalaceae) Heau <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		◆ ESA-E (including seeds) ◆ Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Exocarpos</i> spp. (Santalaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Exorhopala</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

F

F

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p>(<i>Fabaceae</i> alt. <i>Leguminosae</i>) (herbaceous spp. only)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries except Canada		Use the <a href="#">International Legume Database</a> to determine whether a genus is herbaceous
<p><i>Fagara</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ colima</li> <li>❖ lime pricklyash</li> <li>❖ arum lily</li> <li>❖ wild lime</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p><i>Fagara</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ colima</li> <li>❖ lime pricklyash</li> <li>❖ arum lily</li> <li>❖ wild lime</li> </ul> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<p><i>Fagaropsis</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ mafu</li> <li>❖ mtua</li> <li>❖ mtongoti</li> <li>❖ mkunguni</li> <li>❖ marambit</li> </ul> <p>olmoljoi All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p><i>Fagaropsis</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ mafu</li> <li>❖ mtua</li> <li>❖ mtongoti</li> <li>❖ mkunguni</li> <li>❖ marambit</li> <li>❖ olmoljoi</li> </ul> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<p><i>Fagopyrum esculentum</i> (Polygonaceae)</p> <p>buckwheat</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Fargesia</i> spp. = <i>Thamnocalamus</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)</p> <p>umbrella bamboo</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries		

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Fagus</i> spp. (Fagaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora kernoviae</i>, and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora kernoviae</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective April 1, 2005)</p> <p><i>Fagus sylvatica</i> from the same countries requires certification that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and <i>Phytophthora kernoviae</i>, and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and <i>Phytophthora kernoviae</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002 and April 1, 2005)</p>
<p><i>Feijoa sellowiana</i>=<i>Acca sellowiana</i> &amp; <i>Orthostemon sellowianus</i> (Myrtaceae)</p> <p>pineapple guava</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b) and New Zealand 7CFR 319.37-5(k)	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: <b>Feijoa &amp; pineapple guava</b>. Also, goiaba-do-campo, goiabeira-serrana, guayaba chilena &amp; guayabo del pais</p>
<p><i>Ferocactus glaucus</i>, see <i>Sclerocactus glaucus</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Unita (Vinta)</li> <li>❖ Basin hookless cactus</li> </ul> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			CITES I
<p><i>Ferocactus mesae-verdae</i>, see <i>Sclerocactus mesae-verdae</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>Mesa Verda cactus</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ CITES I (including seeds)</li> <li>◆ ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)</li> </ul>

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

F

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Ferocactus pubispinus</i> , see <i>Sclerocactus pubispinus</i> (Cactaceae) Great Basin fishhook cactus <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Ferocactus tobuschii</i> = <i>Sclerocactus brevihamatus</i> ssp. <i>tobuschii</i> (Cactaceae) Tobuschís Fishhook cactus <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Ferocactus wrightiae</i> , see <i>Sclerocactus wrightiae</i> (Cactaceae) Wright’s fishhook cactus <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Feronia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) feronia All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Feronia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) feronia <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then requireT203-p
<i>Feroniella</i> spp. (Rutaceae) feroniella All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Feroniella</i> spp. (Rutaceae) feroniella <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then requireT203-p
<i>Ferocalamus</i> spp. = <i>Indocalamus</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Festuca arundinacea</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) tall fescue <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Festuca filiformis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) hair fescue <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Festuca ovina</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) sheep fescue <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Festuca pratensis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) meadow fescue <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Festuca rubra</i> ssp. <i>commutata</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Chewings fescue <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Festuca rubra</i> ssp. <i>rubra</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) red fescue <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Festuca trachyphylla</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) hard fescue <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Festuca</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Ficus carica</i> (Moraceae) ❖ fig ❖ wu hua guo [Chinese] ❖ figuier commun [French] ❖ echte Feige [German] ❖ Feigenbaum [German] ❖ fico [Italian] ❖ figueira [Portuguese] ❖ higo [Spanish] ❖ higuera común [Spanish] All propagules <b>except</b> seeds		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: <b>fig</b> . Also, echte Feige, fico, fig tree, figuier commun, Feigenbaum, figueira, higo & higuera comun
<i>Fitzroya cupressoides</i> (Cupressaceae) ❖ alerce ❖ Chilean false larch ❖ fitzroya <b>All</b> propagules			◆ CITES I (including seeds) ◆ ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

F

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Flindersia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ crows ash ❖ Australian teak All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Flindersia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ crows ash ❖ Australian teak <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Flueggea neowawraea</i> (Euphorbiaceae) mehamehame <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
× <i>Fortuitrocirus</i> spp. = <i>Fortunella</i> × ( <i>Citrus</i> × <i>Poncirus</i> ) (Rutaceae) unnamed intergeneric hybrid All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
× <i>Fortuitrocirus</i> spp. = <i>Fortunella</i> × ( <i>Citrus</i> × <i>Poncirus</i> ) (Rutaceae) unnamed intergeneric hybrid <b>Seed</b>	Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Bhutan, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Costa Rica, Comoros, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Paraguay, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Sri Lanka, Somalia, South Africa, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Vietnam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe		From countries where the seed is admissible, the following requirements must be met: ◆ A phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of HLB and CVC ◆ If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p (Federal Quarantine Order, 2008)
<i>Fortunella</i> spp. (Rutaceae) kumquat All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Fortunella</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>kumquat</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>	<p>Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Bhutan, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Costa Rica, Comoros, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Paraguay, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Sri Lanka, Somalia, South Africa, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Vietnam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe</p>		<p>From countries where the seed is admissible, the following requirements must be met:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ A phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of HLB and CVC</li> <li>◆ If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p</li> </ul> <p>(Federal Quarantine Order, 2008)</p>
<p><i>Fouquieria fasciculata</i> (Fouquieriaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ boojum tree</li> <li>◆ ocotillo</li> </ul> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds)
<p><i>Fouquieria columnaris</i> (Fouquieriaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ boojum tree</li> <li>◆ ocotillo</li> </ul> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			CITES II #1
<p><i>Fouquieria purpusii</i> (Fouquieriaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ boojum tree</li> <li>◆ ocotillo</li> </ul> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds)
<p><i>Fragaria</i> spp. (Rosaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ alpine strawberry</li> <li>◆ beach strawberry</li> <li>◆ Californian strawberry</li> <li>◆ green strawberry</li> <li>◆ hautbois strawberry</li> <li>◆ Rocky Mountain strawberry</li> <li>◆ scarlet strawberry</li> <li>◆ strawberry</li> <li>◆ woodland strawberry</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>All countries <b>except</b> Canada and Israel</p>		<p>Admissible from Israel when accompanied by a Phytosanitary Certificate with the Additional Declaration that conditions in 7CFR319.37-5(h) have been met; <b>prohibited</b> if the certification is lacking</p>

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

F

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Frangula californica</i> (Rhamnaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Frangula purshiana</i> (Rhamnaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Frankenia johnstonii</i> (Frankeniaceae)</p> <p>Johnston's Frankenia</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Fraxinus</i> spp. (Oleaceae) ash All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>All countries <b>except for</b> any county or municipal regional county in Canada <b>not</b> regulated because of the emerald ash borer (EAB)</p>		<p>From EAB free counties in regulated provinces or territories in Canada, an AD that states: “The material in this consignment was produced/ harvested in a county where emerald ash borer (<i>Agilus planipennis</i>) does not occur, based on official surveys.” (Currently only counties in the provinces of Ontario and Quebec are infested with the EAB)</p>
<p><i>Fremontodendron decumbens</i> (Malvaceae) California flannel bush <b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Fremontodendron mexicanum</i> (Malvaceae) dwarf flannel bush <b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Fritillaria gentneri</i> (Liliaceae) Gentner’s Fritillary <b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p>Fruit and nut plants listed in 7CFR 319.37-7(b) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		<p>All countries except Canada</p>	<p>NOTE: Also listed in this table by generic name</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

G

G

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Gahnia lanaiensis</i> (Cyperaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Gaiadendron</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) leechbush <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Galactia smallii</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Small's milkpea <b>All</b> propagules	All countries except Canada (except seeds)		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Galanthus</i> spp. (Amaryllidaceae) snowdrops All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II #1
<i>Galega officinalis</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) goatsrue <b>All</b> propagules <b>Herbaceous</b>	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Galipea</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Galipea</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Galium buxifolium</i> (Rubiaceae) island bedstraw <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Galium californicum</i> ssp. <i>sierrae</i> (Rubiaceae) El Dorado bedstraw <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Garcinia livingstonei</i> (Clusiaceae) ❖ imbe ❖ Livingstone's garcinia ❖ pembe fruit All propagules <b>except</b> seeds		All countries except Canada 7CFR 37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (African) <b>mangosteen</b> . Also, imbe

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Garcinia mangostana</i> (Clusiaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ king's-fruit</li> <li>❖ mangostan</li> <li>❖ mangosteen</li> <li>❖ mangoustanier [French]</li> <li>❖ Mangostanbaum [German]</li> <li>❖ Mangostane [German]</li> <li>❖ manggis [Malaysia]</li> <li>❖ mangostão [Portuguese]</li> <li>❖ mangostán [Spanish]</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 7CFR 37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: <b>mangosteen</b> . Also, king's-fruit, manggis, manggistan, manggusta, mangis, mangostan, Mangostan-baum, mangostane, mangostao, mangoustan, mangoustanier, mangouste & mangoustier
<p><i>Garcinia dulcis</i>=<i>Xanthochymus dulcis</i> (Clusiaceae)</p> <p>gourka mundu</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 7CFR 37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: <b>gourka</b> .
<p><i>Gardenia brighamii</i> (Rubiaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Hawaiian gardenia</li> <li>❖ Hawaiian na'au</li> </ul> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Gardenia mannii</i> (Rubiaceae)</p> <p>Nanu</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Garrya elliptica</i> (Garryaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

G

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Gaultheria shallon</i> (Ericaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Gaura neomexicana</i> subsp. <i>coloradensis</i> (Onagraceae)</p> <p>Colorado butterfly plant</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-T (including seeds except those form cultivated plants)</p>
<p><i>Gaussia</i> spp. (Arecaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Maya palm</li> <li>❖ Puerto Rican gaussia palm</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Gaoligongshania</i> spp. (Poaceae Tribe Bambuseae)</p> <p>bamboo</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Geijera</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>Australian willow</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p><i>Geijera</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>Australian willow</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then requireT203-p</p>
<p><i>Geleznovia</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>yellow bells</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p><i>Geleznovia</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>yellow bells</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then requireT203-p</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Gelidocalamus</i> spp.= <i>Inducalamus</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) taiwan-yadake <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Geocarpon minimum</i> (Caryophyllaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Geocaulon</i> spp. (Santalaceae) Northern bastard toadflax <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Geranium arboreum</i> (Geraniaceae) Hawaiian red-flowered geranium <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Geranium multiflorum</i> (Geraniaceae) ❖ hinahina [Hawaiian] ❖ nohoanu [Hawaiian] <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Gerardia</i> spp.= <i>Agalinis</i> (Scrophulariaceae) slender gerardia <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Gerardiina</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Gesneria pauciflora</i> (Gesneriaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Geum radiatum</i> (Roseaceae) spreading avens <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

G

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Gevuina</i> spp. (Proteaceae)</p> <p>wildnut</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>Certification from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Hungary, Germany, Greece, Guernsey, Ireland, Isle of Man, Italy, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora kernovii</i>, and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora kernovii</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective April 1, 2005)</p>
<p><i>Ghikaea</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Gigantochloa</i> spp. (Poaceae Tribe Bambuseae)</p> <p>bamboo</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Gilia tenuiflora</i> ssp. <i>hoffmannii</i> (Polemoniaceae)</p> <p>Hoffmann's slender-flowered gilia</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Gilia tenuiflora</i> ssp. <i>arenaria</i> (Polemoniaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Monterey gilia</li> <li>❖ sand gilia</li> </ul> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Ginjaloa</i> spp. (Viscaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Gjellerupia</i> spp. (Opiliaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Gladiolus</i> spp. (Iridaceae) gladiolus All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>Africa, Argentina, Brazil, France, Italy, Malta, Mauritius, Portugal, Uruguay, also Luxembourg or Spain when not certified as per 7CFR 319.37-5(l)</p>	<p>All other countries except Canada</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ All nursery stock from Mexico, including bulbs, must be accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate from Sanidad Vegetal bearing the following additional declaration: "The <i>Gladiolus</i> spp. in this shipment have been inspected and found free of <i>Uromyces transversalis</i>."</li> <li>◆ Bulbs in commercial shipments are not prohibited and are excluded from a postentry requirement; however, bulbs are restricted as per 319.37-3(a) and require a written permit</li> </ul>
<p><i>Glaziophyton</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) uncertain placement <b>All</b> propagules</p>	<p>All countries</p>		
<p><i>Gleadovia</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules</p>	<p>All countries 7CFR 330</p>		<p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Globimetula</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules</p>	<p>All countries 7CFR 330</p>		<p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Glutago</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) <b>All</b> propagules</p>	<p>All countries 7CFR 330</p>		<p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Glycine max</i> (<i>Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae</i>) soybean <b>Seed</b></p>			<p>FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)</p>
<p><i>Glycine</i> spp. (<i>Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae</i>) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>All countries except Canada</p>		
<p><i>Glycosmis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) little flower axistree All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>All countries 7CFR 319.19</p>		
<p><i>Glycosmis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) little flower axistree <b>Seed</b></p>			<p>If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

G

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Gnetum montanum</i> (Gnetaceae) mai ma teng [Chinese] All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES III (#1)  (Nepal) All parts and derivatives (excluding seeds, spores, and pollen (including pollinia); seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, solid or liquid media; or cut flowers of artificially propagated plants)
<i>Goetzea elegans</i> (Goetzeaceae) beautiful goetzea <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Gonystylus</i> spp. (Thymelaeaceae) ramin All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II #1  All parts and derivatives (excluding seeds, spores, and pollen (including pollinia); seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, solid or liquid media; or cut flowers of artificially propagated plants)
<i>Gossypium</i> spp. (Malvaceae) cotton All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries		
<i>Gossypium</i> spp. (Malvaceae) cotton <b>Seed</b>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Admissible only if accompanied by a valid, unexpired written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.8</li> <li>◆ Seed must be smooth and not fuzzy. If lint adheres, require T203-f-1, 2, 3, or 4</li> <li>◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)</li> </ul>
<i>Gouania hillebrandii</i> (Rhamnaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Gouania meyenii</i> (Rhamnaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Gouania vitifolia</i> (Rhamnaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Graderia</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) wild penstemon <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Grahamia australiana</i> , see <i>Anacampseros</i> spp. (Portulacaceae) purselanes <b>All</b> propagules			CITES II #1
<i>Grahamia kurtzii</i> , see <i>Anacampseros</i> spp. (Portulacaceae) purselanes <b>All</b> propagules			CITES II #1
<i>Greslania</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Grindelia fraxinipratensis</i> (Asteraceae) Ash Meadows gumplant <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Griselinia littoralis</i> (Cornaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ."  (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)
<i>Guadua</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Guaduella</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) grasses All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

G

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Guaiacum</i> spp. (Zygophyllaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ bois de vie [French]</li> <li>❖ gaïac officinal [French]</li> <li>❖ guaiacum</li> <li>❖ Guajakbaum [German]</li> <li>❖ guayacán negro [Spanish]</li> <li>❖ holywood</li> <li>❖ lignum-vitae</li> <li>❖ Pockholz [German]</li> <li>❖ palo santo [Spanish]</li> <li>❖ tree of life</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			CITES II <b>#2</b>
<p><i>Guizotia abyssinica</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			Written permit and treatment 7CFR 319.37-6(d). Treatment T412-a
<p><i>Gymnocactus</i> spp., see <i>Turbinicarpus</i> spp. (Cactaceae)</p> <p>turbinicacti</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds)
<p><i>Gymnoderma lineare</i> (Cladoniaceae)</p> <p>rock gnome lichen</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Gyrinops</i> spp. (Thymelaeaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ agarwood</li> <li>❖ gaharu</li> </ul> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			CITES II <b>#1</b>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

H

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Hachettea</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Hackelia venusta</i> (Boraginaceae) showy stickseed <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Halfordia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) jitta All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Halfordia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) jitta <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Halophila johnsonii</i> (Hydrocharitaceae) Johnson's seagrass <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Hamamelis x intermedia</i> ( <i>H. mollis</i> & <i>H. japonica</i> ) (Hamamelidaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ."  (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

H

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Hamamelis virginiana</i> (Hamamelidaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Hamamelis mollis</i> (Hamamelidaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Haplostachys haplostachya</i> (Lamiaceae)</p> <p>honohono</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Harmandia</i> spp. (Olacaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		<p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Harperocallis flava</i> (Liliaceae)</p> <p>Harper's beauty</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Harrisia fragrans</i> (Cactaceae) fragrant prickly-apple <b>All</b> propagules			◆ CITES II (including seeds) #4 ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Harrisia portoricensis</i> (Cactaceae) chumbo higo <b>All</b> propagules			◆ CITES II ◆ ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Harrisonia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Harrisonia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Harveya</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) inkblom <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Hedbergia</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Hedeoma todsenii</i> (Lamiaceae) Todsens pennyroyal <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Hedychium philippinense</i> (Zingiberaceae) ◆ Philippine garland flower ◆ ginger lily All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II (#1)
<i>Hedyotis schlechtendahlia</i> var. <i>remyi</i> see <i>Kadua cordata</i> subsp. <i>remyi</i> kopa <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Hedysarum boreale</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Northern sweetvetch <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Helenium virginicum</i> (Asteraceae) Virginia sneezeweed <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

H

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Helianthemum greenei</i> (Cistaceae) island rush-rose <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Helianthus annuus</i> (Asteraceae) sunflower <b>All</b> propagules <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Helianthus eggertii</i> (Asteraceae) sunflower <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Helianthus paradoxus</i> (Asteraceae) ❖ Pecos sunflower ❖ puzzle sunflower ❖ paradox sunflower <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Helianthus schweinitzii</i> (Asteraceae) Schweinitz's sunflower <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Helicanthes</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Helietta</i> spp. (Rutaceae) helietta All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Helietta</i> spp. (Rutaceae) helietta <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Helixanthera</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Helonias bullata</i> (Liliaceae) swamp pink <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Helosis</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Hemizonia conjugens</i> , see <i>Deinandra conjugens</i> (Gentianaceae) otay tarplant <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Hemizonia increscens</i> ssp. <i>villosa</i> (Gentianaceae) gaviota tarplant <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Heracleum mantegazzianum</i> (Apiaceae) giant hogweed <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Hesperidanthus argillaceus</i> (Brassicaceae) Clay reed-mustard <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Hesperidanthus barnebyi</i> (Brassicaceae) Barneby reed-mustard <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Hesperidanthus suffrutescens</i> (Brassicaceae) Shrubby reed-mustard <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Hesperethusa</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Hesperethusa</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Hesperolinon congestum</i> (Linaceae) Marin dwarf-flax <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Hesperomannia arborescens</i> (Asteraceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

H

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Hesperomannia arbuscula</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Hesperomannia lydgatei</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Heterotheca ruthii</i> (see <i>Pityopsis ruthii</i>) (Asteraceae)</p> <p>Ruth's golden aster</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Heteromeles salicifolia</i> (synonym <i>H. arbutifolia</i>) (Rosaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Hexastylis naniflora</i> (Aristolochiaceae)</p> <p>dwarf-flowered heartleaf</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<p><i>Hibiscadelphus distans</i> (Malvaceae)</p> <p>Kauai hau kuahiwi</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Hibiscadelphus giffardianus</i> (Malvaceae)</p> <p>Hau kuahiwi</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Hibiscadelphus hualalaiensis</i> (Malvaceae) Hau kuahiwi <b>All</b> propagules	❖		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Hibiscadelphus woodii</i> (Malvaceae) Hau kuahiwi <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Hibiscus arnottianus</i> ssp. <i>immaculatus</i> (Malvaceae) kokiño keōkeō All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	◆ Africa ◆ Brazil ◆ India	Postentry from all countries <b>except</b> Africa, Brazil, India and Canada	ESA-E
<i>Hibiscus arnottianus</i> ssp. <i>immaculatus</i> (Malvaceae) kokiño keōkeō <b>Seed</b>			◆ ESA-E ◆ Require one of these three treatments: T203-g-1, T203-g-2, or T203-g-3
<i>Hibiscus brackenridgei</i> (Malvaceae) ❖ Maïo hau hele ❖ yellow hibiscus All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	◆ Africa ◆ Brazil ◆ India	Postentry from all countries <b>except</b> Africa, Brazil, India and Canada	ESA-E
<i>Hibiscus brackenridgei</i> (Malvaceae) ❖ Maïo hau hele ❖ yellow hibiscus <b>Seed</b>			◆ ESA-E ◆ Require one of these three treatments: T203-g-1, T203-g-2, or T203-g-3
<i>Hibiscus cannabinus</i> (Malvaceae) ❖ bastard-jute ❖ bimli-jute ❖ Deccan-hemp ❖ Indian-hemp ❖ Java-jute ❖ kenaf ❖ mesta ❖ chanvre de Bombay [French] ❖ Ambari [German] ❖ Dekkanhanf [German] ❖ Gambohanf [German] ❖ Kenaf [German] All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	◆ Africa ◆ Brazil ◆ India	Postentry from all countries <b>except</b> Africa, Brazil, India and Canada	

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

H

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Hibiscus cannabinus</i> (Malvaceae) ❖ kenaf <b>Seed</b>			♦ Treatment required <b>except from</b> Mexico when moving into pink bollworm infested areas. (Arizona, New Mexico, Texas and the southern California counties listed in 7CFR301.52-2a) ♦ FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Hibiscus clayi</i> (Malvaceae) ❖ Clay's hibiscus All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	♦ Africa ♦ Brazil ♦ India	Postentry from all countries <b>except</b> Africa, Brazil, India and Canada	ESA-E
<i>Hibiscus clayi</i> (Malvaceae) Clay's hibiscus <b>Seed</b>			♦ ESA-E ♦ Require one of these three treatments: T203-g-1, T203-g-2, <b>or</b> T203-g-3
<i>Hibiscus waimeae</i> ssp. <i>hannerae</i> (Malvaceae) ❖ kokiño keiokeio All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	♦ Africa ♦ Brazil ♦ India	Postentry from all countries <b>except</b> Africa, Brazil, India and Canada	ESA-E
<i>Hibiscus waimeae</i> ssp. <i>hannerae</i> (Malvaceae) kokiño keiokeio <b>Seed</b>			♦ ESA-E ♦ Require one of these three treatments: T203-g-1, T203-g-2, <b>or</b> T203-g-3
<i>Hibiscus</i> spp. (Malvaceae) plants and cuttings All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	♦ Africa ♦ Brazil ♦ India	Postentry from all countries <b>except</b> Africa, Brazil, India and Canada	
<i>Hibiscus</i> spp. (Malvaceae) <b>Seed</b>			Require one of these three treatments: T203-g-1, T203-g-2, <b>or</b> T203-g-3
<i>Hickelia</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All propagules</b>	All countries		
<i>Hickelia</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All propagules</b>	All countries		
<i>Hilaria</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Himalayacalamus</i> spp. = <i>Thamnocalamus</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Hibanobambusa</i> spp. (Poaceae Tribe Bambuseae) Inyou-chiku bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Hitchcockella</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Hoffmannseggia tenella</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) slender rush-pea <b>All</b> propagules	Prohibited from all countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Holcus lanatus</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) velvet grass <b>Seeds</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Holcus</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Holocarpha macradenia</i> (Asteraceae) Santa Cruz tarplant <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Holttumochloa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Homeria</i> spp. See <i>Moraea</i> spp. (Iridaceae)			
<i>Hoodia</i> spp. (Apocynaceae) queen of the Namib			CITES II #9
<i>Hordeum vulgare</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) barley <b>Seeds</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

H

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Hordeum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			
<i>Hortia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Hortia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Houstonia purpurea</i> var. <i>montana</i> (Rubiaceae) Roan mountain bluet <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Houzeaubambus</i> spp. = <i>Dendrocalamus</i> spp. (Poaceae—Tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Howea</i> spp. (Areacaceae) sentry palms All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Australia and New Zealand and their island territories (Antipodes Islands, Ashmore and Cartier Islands, Auckland Islands, Bounty Islands, Campbell Island, Chatham Islands, Christmas Island, Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Coral Sea Islands, Heard Island and McDonald Islands, Kermadec Islands, Lord Howe Island Group, Macquarie Island, and Norfolk Island), if certified free of lethal yellowing MLO and other damaging palm pathogens. See 7CFR 319.37-5(n)		From Australia or New Zealand or their island territories (Antipodes Islands, Ashmore and Cartier Islands, Auckland Islands, Bounty Islands, Campbell Island, Chatham Islands, Christmas Island, Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Coral Sea Islands, Heard Island and McDonald Islands, Kermadec Islands, Lord Howe Island Group, Macquarie Island, and Norfolk Island; special certification 7CFR 319.37-5(n)
<i>Howellia aquatilis</i> (Campanulaceae) water howellia <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Hudsonia ericoides</i> subsp. <i>montana</i> (Cistaceae) mountain golden heather <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Humblotiodendron</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Humblotiodendron</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Humulus</i> spp. (Cannabaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds		All countries	
<i>Huperzia nutans</i> = <i>Lycopodium nutans</i> (Lycopodiaceae) Wawaëiiole <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including spores)
<i>Hydnora</i> spp. (Hydnoraceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Hydrangea</i> spp. (Hydrangeaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	Japan	All other countries except Canada	
<i>Hydrastis canadensis</i> (Ranunculaceae) ❖ Goldenseal ❖ yellow root All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II (#3)
<i>Hydrilla verticillata</i> (Hydrocharitaceae) hydrilla <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Hygrophila polysperma</i> (Acanthaceae) Miramar weed <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Hylomyza</i> spp. (Santalaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Hymenoxys texana</i> (Asteraceae) Texas prairie dawn-flower <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Hyobanche</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

**List of Regulated Propagative Material**  
**H**

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Hyophorbe</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries		
<i>Hypericum cumulicola</i> (Clusiaceae) Highlands scrub hypercum <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Hypopitys</i> spp. see <i>Monotropa</i> spp. (Monotropaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

## I

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Ileostylus</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Ilex cookii</i> (Aquifoliaceae) Cook's holly <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Ilex purpurea</i> (Aquifoliaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ."  (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)
<i>Ilex sintenisii</i> (Aquifoliaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Iliamna corei</i> (Malvaceae) Peter's mountain mallow <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Imperata brasiliensis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Brazilian satintail <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Imperata cylindrica</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) cogongrass <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)



List of Regulated Propagative Material

I

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Imperata</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		See also <i>I. brasiliensis</i> and <i>I. cylindrica</i>
<i>Indigofera hirsuta</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) hairy indigo <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Indocalamus</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) ❖ Herklot's cane ❖ Chinese cane <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Indosasa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Iodina</i> spp. (Santalaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Ipomoea aquatica</i> (Convolvulaceae) ❖ water-spinach ❖ swamp morning-glory <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Ipomoea parasitica</i> (Convolvulaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Ipomoea</i> spp. (Convolvulaceae) ❖ sweet potato ❖ morning glories and their allies All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Ipomopsis sancti-spiritus</i> (Convolvulaceae) holy ghost ipomopsis <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Iris lacustris</i> (Iridaceae) dwarf lake iris <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Ischaemum byrone</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) hilo ischaemum <b>All</b> propagules	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Ischaemum rugosum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ murain grass ❖ muraino grass ❖ ribbed muraina grass ❖ saramatta grass ❖ wrinkled duck-beak ❖ wrinkled grass <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Ischaemum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		See also <i>I. rugosum</i>
<i>Isodendron hosakae</i> (Violaceae) aupaka <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Isodendron laurifolium</i> (Violaceae) aupaka <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Isodendron longifolium</i> (Violaceae) aupaka <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Isodendron pyrifolium</i> (Violaceae) wahine noho kula <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Isoetes louisianensis</i> (Isoetaceae) Louisiana quillwort <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Isoetes melanospora</i> (Isoetaceae) black spored quillwort <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Isoetes tegetiformans</i> (Isoetaceae) mat-forming quillwort <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

**List of Regulated Propagative Material**

I

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Isotria medeoloides</i> (Orchidaceae) small whorled pogonia <b>All</b> propagules			◆ CITES II ◆ ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Ivesia kingii</i> var. <i>eremica</i> (Rosaceae) ash meadows ivesia <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Ixocactus</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

## J

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Jacquemontia reclinata</i> (Convolvulaceae) beach jacquemontia <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Jasminum</i> spp. (Oleaceae) jasmine All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Belgium</li> <li>◆ Germany</li> <li>◆ Great Britain</li> <li>◆ India</li> <li>◆ Philippines</li> </ul>	All other countries except Canada	
<i>Jatropha costaricensis</i> (Euphorboaceae) Costa Rican jatropa All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			ESA-E
<i>Jodina</i> , see <i>Iodina</i> spp. (Santalaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Juelia</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Juglans ailantifolia</i> var. <i>cordiformis</i> ( <i>J. coarctata</i> , <i>J. cordiformis</i> , <i>J. lavalleyi</i> , <i>J. sieboldiana</i> var. <i>cordiformis</i> & <i>J. subcordiformis</i> ) (Juglandaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: <b>heartnut</b> . Also, himegurami, Japanese walnut, onogurumi & Siebold walnut
<i>Juglans cinerea</i> (Juglandaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: <b>butternut</b> . Also, Butter-nuBbaum, nogal ceniciento, noyer cerdre & white walnut
<i>Juglans jamaicensis</i> (Juglandaceae) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Nogal</li> <li>◆ West Indian walnut</li> </ul> <b>All</b> propagules		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Juglans x bisbyi</i> = <i>J. ailantifolia</i> x <i>J. cinerea</i> ( <i>J. ailantifolia</i> ) (Juglandaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: <b>buartnut</b> . Also, Bixby walnut



List of Regulated Propagative Material

J

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Juglans x intermedia</i> = <i>J. nigra</i> x <i>J. regia</i> ( <i>J. intermedia</i> ) (Juglandaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: <b>regranut</b> . Also, intermediate walnut & reginigra walnut
<i>Juglans</i> spp. walnuts All propagules <b>except</b> seeds		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: <b>walnut</b> .
<i>Juniperus</i> spp. (Cupressaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	Europe	All other countries except Canada	
<i>Justicia cooley</i> (Acanthaceae) Cooley's water-willow <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

K

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Kadenicarpus</i> spp., see <i>Turbinicarpus</i> spp. (Cactaceae) turbinicacti <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Kadua cookiana</i> (Rubiaceae) 'awiw <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Kadua coriacea</i> (Rubiaceae) kioíeie <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Kadua laxiflora</i> (Rubiaceae) pilo <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Kadua parvula</i> (Rubiaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Kadua st.-johnii</i> (Rubiaceae) Na Pali beach hedyotis <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Kalmia</i> spp. (Ericaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ."  (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

K

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Kanaloa kahoowalensis</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Kohe malama malama o kanaloa <b>All</b> propagules <b>Woody</b>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Kinabaluchloa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries excluding seeds)		
<i>Kentia belmoreana</i> , see <i>Howea belmoreana</i> (Areaceae) <b>All</b> propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries		
<i>Klemachloa</i> spp. = <i>Dendrocalamus</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Kokia cookei</i> (Malvaceae) Cooke’s Koki’io <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Kokia drynarioides</i> (Malvaceae) Koki’io <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Kokia kauaiensis</i> (Malvaceae) Koki’io <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Kopsiopsis</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Korthalsella</i> spp. (Viscaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Krameria</i> spp. (Krameriaceae) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Brazilian krameria</li> <li>❖ Brazilian rhatany</li> <li>❖ brown rhatany</li> <li>❖ crameria</li> <li>❖ mapato</li> <li>❖ ratany</li> <li>❖ rhatany</li> <li>❖ rhatany-root</li> <li>❖ sandspur</li> <li>❖ trailing krameria</li> <li>❖ trailing rhatany</li> <li>❖ Ratanhia [German]</li> </ul> <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Kummerowia stipulacea</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Korean lespedeza <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Kummerowia striata</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) striate lespedeza <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Kummerowia</i> spp (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) <b>All</b> propagules <b>except</b> seeds	Herbaceous genera are prohibited from all countries except Canada		Use the <a href="#">International Legume Database</a> to determine whether a species is herbaceous or woody
<i>Kunkeliella</i> spp. (Santalaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

L

L

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Labordia cyrtandrae</i> (Loganiaceae) kamakahala <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Labordia lydgatei</i> (Loganiaceae) kamakahala <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Labordia tinifolia</i> var. <i>lanaiensis</i> (Loganiaceae) kamakahala <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Labordia tinifolia</i> var. <i>wahiawaensis</i> (Loganiaceae) kamakahala <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lactuca sativa</i> (Asteraceae alt. Compositae) lettuce <b>Seed</b>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Laelia jongheana</i> (Orchidaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds) (excluding tissue cultures and flasked seedling cultures)
<i>Laelia lobata</i> (Orchidaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds) (excluding tissue cultures and flasked seedling cultures)
<i>Lagarosiphon major</i> (Hydrochasitaceae) oxygen weed <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Lampas</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Langsdorffia</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Lansium domesticum</i> (Meliaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: <b>langsats</b> . Also, arbol de lanza, arbol-do-lanza, ayer-ayer, duku, lansa, langsep, lanseh, Lansibaum, lansium, lansone, lanzon, lanzone & lanzones
<i>Larix</i> spp. (Pinaceae) Sikkim larch All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Europe</li> <li>◆ Japan</li> <li>◆ Provinces of New Brunswick, Nova Scotia in Canada</li> </ul>	All other countries except Canada	
<i>Lasthenia burkei</i> (Asteraceae) Burke's Goldfields <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lasthenia conjugens</i> (Asteraceae) contra costa goldfields <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Latania</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palma) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ blue latan</li> <li>❖ blue latan palm</li> <li>❖ yellow latan</li> <li>❖ yellow latan palm</li> <li>❖ red latan</li> <li>❖ red latan palm</li> </ul> All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries		
<i>Lathraea</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Lathrophytum</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Lathyrus hirsutus</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) roughpea <b>Seed</b>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Treatment T203-b required <b>except</b> from North and Central America</li> <li>◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)</li> </ul>
<i>Lathyrus</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) <b>Seed</b>			◆ Treatment T203-b required <b>except</b> from North and Central America
<i>Lathyrus</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		◆

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

L

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Laurus nobilis</i> (Lauraceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ."  (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)
<i>Layia carnosa</i> (Asteraceae) beach layia <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lebetanthus</i> spp. (Epacridaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Leersia</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Leiphaimos</i> spp. (Gentianaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Leleba</i> spp. = <i>Bambusa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Lembertia congdonii</i> , see <i>Monolopia congdonii</i> (Asteraceae) San Joaquin wooly-threads <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lemurophoenix halleuxii</i> (Arecaceae alt. Palmae)	All countries		CITES II
<i>Lennoa</i> spp. (Lennoaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Lens culinaris</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Lentil <b>Seed</b>	Prohibited from South America		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Treatment required T203-b (except from North and Central America)</li> <li>◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)</li> </ul>
<i>Lens</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) <b>All propagules except Seed</b>	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<i>Lens</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) <b>Seed</b>	South America		Treatment required T203-b (except from North and Central America)
<i>Lepanthes eltoroensis</i> (Orchidaceae) no common name <b>All propagules</b>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ ESA-E (including seeds)</li> <li>◆ CITES II 7, #1</li> </ul>
<i>Lepanthes</i> spp. (Orchidaceae) no common name			CITES II 7, #1
<i>Lepeostegeres</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name <b>All propagules</b>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Lepidaploa proctorii</i> Asteraceae) no common name <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lepidaria</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name <b>All propagules</b>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Lepidium arbuscula</i> (Brassicaceae) Anaunau <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lepidium barnebyanum</i> (Brassicaceae) Barneby Ridge-cress <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lepidoceras</i> spp. (Viscaceae) <b>All propagules</b>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Lepidozamia</i> spp. (Zamiaceae)			CITES II #1

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

L

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Lepionurus</i> spp. (Opiliaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Leptocanna</i> spp. = <i>Schizostachyum</i> (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Leptocereus grantianus</i> (Cactaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			◆ ESA-E (including seeds) ◆ CITES II
<i>Leptocereus</i> spp. (Cactaceae)			CITES II 6, #4
<i>Leptochloa chinensis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Asian sprangletop <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 319.37-2 and 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Leptochloa</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries except Canada		
<i>Leptomeria</i> spp. (Santalaceae) pale currant-bush <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Leptorhabdos</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) fang jing cao <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Leptothyrsa</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Leptothyrsa</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Lespedeza cuneata</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) ◆ Chinese lespedeza ◆ sericea lespedeza <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Lespedeza juncea</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Siberian lespedeza <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Lespedeza leptostachya</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) herbaceous prairie bush-clover All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Lespedeza</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	Herbaceous genera are prohibited from all countries except Canada		Use the <a href="#">International Legume Database</a> to determine whether a species is herbaceous or woody
<i>Lesquerella congesta</i> (Brassicaceae) Dudley Bluffs bladderpod All propagules <b>except</b> seeds from cultivated plants			ESA-T
<i>Lesquerella filiformis</i> (Brassicaceae) Missouri bladderpod <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Lesquerella kingii</i> ssp. <i>bernardina</i> (Brassicaceae) San Bernardino Mountains bladderpod <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lesquerella lyrata</i> (Brassicaceae) Lyrate bladderpod <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Lesquerella pallida</i> (Brassicaceae) white bladderpod <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lesquerella perforata</i> (Brassicaceae) Spring Creek bladderpod <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lesquerella rubicundula</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) kodachrome bladderpod <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

L

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Lesquerella thamnophila</i> (Brassicaceae) Zapata bladderpod <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lesquereuxia</i> , see <i>Siphonostegia</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) siphonostegia <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Lessingia germanorum</i> var. <i>germanorum</i> (Asteraceae) San Francisco lessingia <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Leucanthemella serotina</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>giant daisy</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>Andaman Islands, Andorra, Argentina, Australia, Austria, Bangladesh, Belarus, Belgium, Bhutan, Bosnia and Herzegovina, Brazil, Brunei, Bulgaria, Cambodia, Canary Islands, Chile, China, Colombia, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Ecuador, Estonia, Federated States of Micronesia, Fiji, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Iceland, India, Indonesia, Ireland, Italy, Japan, Korea, Laos, Latvia, Liechtenstein, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Macedonia, Malaysia, Malta, Marshall Islands, Mexico, Moldova, Monaco, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nauru, Netherlands, New Caledonia, New Guinea, New Zealand, Nicobar Islands, Northern Mariana Islands, Norway, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Peru, Philippines, Poland, Portugal, Republic of South Africa, Romania, Russia, San Marino, Singapore, Slovakia, Slovenia, Solomon Islands, Spain, Sri Lanka, Sweden, Switzerland, Taiwan (Province of China), Thailand, Timor-Leste, Tunisia, Tuvalu, Ukraine, United Kingdom, Uruguay, Vanuatu, Venezuela, Vietnam, and Yugoslavia</p>	<p>All other countries <b>except</b> Canada</p>	<p>When from a postentry country, must be accompanied by a Phytosanitary Certificate with an Additional Declaration that the conditions of 7CFR 319.37-5(c) have been met; <b>prohibited</b> if the certification is lacking.</p>
<p><i>Leucanthemum nipponicum</i>—see <i>Chrysanthemum</i> spp. (Asteraceae alt. Compositae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			
<p><i>Leucanthemum sibiricum</i>—see <i>Chrysanthemum</i> spp. (Asteraceae alt. Compositae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

L

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Leucanthemum weyrichii</i>—see <i>Chrysanthemum</i> spp. (Asteraceae alt. Compositae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			
<p><i>Leucanthemum yezoense</i>—see <i>Nipponanthemum nipponicum</i> (Asteraceae alt. Compositae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			
<p><i>Leucosalpa</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Leucothoe axillaris</i> (Ericaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Leucothoe fontanesiana</i> (Ericaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Lewisia serrata</i> (Portulacaceae) Saw-toothed lewisia All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II (#1)
<i>Leymus cinereus</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Basin wildrye <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Leymus</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Liatris helleri</i> (Asteraceae) Heller's blazingstar All propagules <b>except</b> seeds from cultivated plants			ESAT
<i>Liatris ohlingerae</i> (Asteraceae) Scrub Blazingstar <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Ligaria</i> spp. (Santalaceae) organic germanium <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Ligularia ionidiflora</i> = <i>Pelargonium ionidiflorum</i> (Geraniaceae) See <i>Pelargonium</i> spp.			
<i>Ligustrum</i> spp. (Oleaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	Europe	All other countries except Canada	
<i>Lilaeopsis schaffneriana</i> var. <i>recurva</i> (Apiaceae) Huachuca water-umbel <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lilium occidentale</i> (Liliaceae) Western Lily <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lilium pardalinum</i> spp. <i>pitkinense</i> (Liliaceae) Pitkin Marsh Lily <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

L

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Limnanthes floccosa</i> spp. <i>californica</i> (Limnanthaceae) Butte County meadowfoam <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Limnanthes floccosa grandiflora</i> (Limnanthaceae) large-flowered wooly meadowfoam <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Limnanthes vinculans</i> (Limnanthaceae) Sebastopol meadowfoam <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Limnocitrus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Limnocitrus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Limnophila sessiliflora</i> (Scrophulariaceae) Ambulia <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Limonia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Limonia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>	Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Bhutan, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Costa Rica, Comoros, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Paraguay, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Sri Lanka, Somalia, South Africa, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Vietnam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe		From countries where the seed is admissible, the following requirements must be met: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ A phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of HLB and CVC</li> <li>◆ If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p</li> </ul> (Federal Quarantine Order, 2008)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Lindera melissifolia</i> (Lauraceae) Pondberry <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lingnania</i> spp. = <i>Bambusa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Linum usitatissimum</i> (Linaceae) flax <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Lipochaeta fauriei</i> (Asteraceae) nehe <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lipochaeta kamolensis</i> (Asteraceae) nehe <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lipochaeta lobata</i> var. <i>leptophylla</i> (Asteraceae) nehe <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lipochaeta micrantha</i> (Asteraceae) nehe <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lipochaeta tenuifolia</i> (Asteraceae) nehe <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lipochaeta venosa</i> (Asteraceae) nehe <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lipochaeta waimeanensis</i> see <i>Melanthera waimeanensis</i> (Asteraceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

L

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Liriodendron</i> spp. (Magnoliaceae) tuliptree All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>Certification from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Hungary, Germany, Greece, Guernsey, Ireland, Isle of Man, Italy, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora kernovii</i>, and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora kernovii</i>."  (Emergency measures effective April 1, 2005)</p>
<p><i>Litchi chinensis</i>, <i>Nephelium litchi</i> (Asteraceae) nehe All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		All countries except Canada	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: <b>leechee &amp; lychee</b>. Also, cerisier de Chine, laichi, lichee, lichi, lici, litchee, litchi, litchi de Chine, litchia, Litchibaum &amp; Litchiplanze</p>
<p><i>Lithocarpus densiflorus</i> (Fagaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."  (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Lithophragma maximum</i> (Saxifragaceae) San Clemente Island woodland-star <b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Livistona</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palma) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Lobelia gaudichaudii</i> subsp. <i>koolauensis</i> (Campanulaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lobelia monostachya</i> (Campanulaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lobelia niihauensis</i> (Campanulaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lobelia oahuensis</i> (Campanulaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lolium multiflorum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ◆ annual ryegrass ◆ Italian ryegrass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Lolium perenne</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) perennial ryegrass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Lolium rigidum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Wimmera ryegrass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Lolium x hybridum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) intermediate ryegrass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Lolium</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Lomatium bradshawii</i> (Apiaceae) Bradshaw's desert-parsley <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

L

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Lomatium cookii</i> (Apiaceae)</p> <p>Cookís lomatium</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Lonicera hispidula</i> (Caprifoliaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Lophophora williamsii</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ divine cactus</li> <li>❖ mescal-buttons</li> <li>❖ peyote cactus</li> </ul>			<p>CITES II</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. NOTIFY Customs and Border Protection (CBP) that the plant is the source of a controlled substance</li> <li>2. FOLLOW the directions provided by CBP</li> </ol>
<p><i>Lophophytum</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae)</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Loranthus</i> spp. (Loranthaceae)</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Loropetalum chinense</i> (Hamamelidaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Lotus corniculatus</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>birdsfoot trefoil</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Lotus dendroideus</i> ssp. <i>traskiae</i> =<i>Lotus scoparius</i> ssp. <i>traskiae</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>San Clemente Island Broom</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p> <p><b>Woody</b></p>			ESAE (including seeds)
<p><i>Lotus pedunculatus</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>Big trefoil</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Lotus</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	Herbaceous genera are prohibited from all countries except Canada		Use the <a href="#">International Legume Database</a> to determine whether a species is herbaceous or woody
<p><i>Loxanthera</i> spp. (Loranthaceae)</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Lubaria</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p><i>Lubaria</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

L

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Lunasia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Lunasia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Lupinus albus</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) white lupine <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Lupinus angustifolius</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) blue lupine <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Lupinus luteus</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) yellow lupine <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Lupinus nipomensis</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Nipomo Mesa Lupine <b>All propagules</b> <b>Herbaceous</b>	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lupinus oreganus</i> var. <i>kincaidii</i> , see <i>Lupinus sulphureus</i> ssp. <i>kincaidii</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Kincaid's lupine <b>All propagules</b> <b>Herbaceous</b>	All countries except Canada		ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Lupinus sulphureus</i> ssp. <i>kincaidii</i> = <i>Lupinus oreganus</i> var. <i>kincaidii</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Kincaid's lupine <b>All propagules</b> <b>Herbaceous</b>	All countries except Canada		ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Lupinus tidestromii</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) clover lupine <b>All propagules</b>	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Lupinus westianus</i> var. <i>aridorum</i> ( <i>Fabaceae</i> alt. <i>Leguminosae</i> ) scrub lupine <b>All</b> propagules <b>Woody</b>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Luvunga</i> spp. ( <i>Rutaceae</i> ) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Luvunga</i> spp. ( <i>Rutaceae</i> ) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Lycium ferocissimum</i> ( <i>Solanaceae</i> ) African boxthorn <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i> see <i>Solanum lycopersicum</i> ( <i>Solanaceae</i> ) tomato <b>Seed</b>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as an vegetable seed)
<i>Lycopodium nutans</i> see <i>Huperzia nutans</i> ( <i>Lycopodiaceae</i> ) Wawaefiole <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including spores)
<i>Lygodium flexuosum</i> ( <i>Schizaeaceae</i> ) maidenhair creeper <b>All</b> propagules	All countries Federal Import Quarantine Order—May 30, 2008		
<i>Lygodium microphyllum</i> ( <i>Schizaeaceae</i> ) Old World climbing fern <b>All</b> propagules	All countries Federal Import Quarantine Order—May 30, 2008		
<i>Lyonia truncata</i> var. <i>proctorii</i> ( <i>Ericaceae</i> ) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lysiana</i> spp. ( <i>Loranthaceae</i> ) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

L

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Lysimachia asperulifolia</i> (Primulaceae) rough-leaved loosestrife <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lysimachia filifolia</i> (Primulaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lysimachia lydgatei</i> (Primulaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lysimachia maxima</i> (= <i>Lysimachia ternifolia</i> ) (Primulaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Lysimachia ternifolia</i> , see <i>Lysimachia maxima</i> (Primulaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

# M

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Macadamia integrifolia</i> (Proteaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ macadamia-nut</li> <li>❖ Queenslandnut</li> <li>❖ smooth-shell Queensland-nut</li> <li>❖ ao zhou jian guo [Chinese]</li> <li>❖ macadamier [French]</li> <li>❖ noix du Queensland [French]</li> <li>❖ glattschalige Macadamia [German]</li> <li>❖ Macadamianuß [German]</li> <li>❖ macadâmia [Portuguese]</li> <li>❖ nogueira-do-havaí [Portuguese]</li> <li>❖ macadamia [Spanish]</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		<p>All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)</p>	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: <b>macadamia nut &amp; Queensland nut</b>. Also, Australia nut, glattschalige macadamia, macadamia, Macadamia-nuB, macadamier, nogueira-do-havai, noix du Queensland &amp; smooth-shell Queensland nut</p>
<p><i>Macadamia tetraphylla</i> (Proteaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ macadamia-nut</li> <li>❖ Queensland-nut</li> <li>❖ rough-shell Queensland-nut</li> <li>❖ si ye ao zhou jian guo [Chinese]</li> <li>❖ macadamier [French]</li> <li>❖ Macadamianuß [German]</li> <li>❖ rauhschalige Macadamia [German]</li> <li>❖ nogal de Australia [Spanish]</li> <li>❖ nuez australiana [Spanish]</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		<p>All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)</p>	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: <b>macadamia nut &amp; Queensland nut</b>. Also, Australia nut, Macadamia-nuB, macadamier, nogal de Australia, nuez australiana, rauhschalige macadamia, roughshell macadamia nut &amp; rough-shell Queensland nut</p>
<p><i>Macbridea alba</i> (Laminaceae)</p> <p>white birds-in-a-nest</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESAT (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)</p>
<p><i>Macranthera</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae)</p> <p>flameflower</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	<p>All countries 7CFR 330</p>		<p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Maclurolyra</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)</p> <p>bamboo</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	<p>All countries</p>		
<p><i>Macrosolen</i> spp. (Loranthaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	<p>All countries 7CFR 330</p>		<p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>

**List of Regulated Propagative Material**  
**M**

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Macrostylis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Macrostylis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Macrozamia</i> spp. (Zamiaceae) burrawong <b>All</b> propagules			CITES II <b>#1</b>
<i>Magdalenaea</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Magnolia candollii</i> var. <i>obovata</i> , see <i>Magnolia liliifera</i> var. <i>obovata</i>			
<i>Magnolia hodgsonii</i> , see <i>Magnolia liliifera</i> var. <i>obovata</i> (Magnoliaceae)			

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Magnolia liliifera</i> var. <i>obovata</i> =<i>Magnolia hodgsonii</i> =<i>Magnolia candollii</i> var. <i>obovata</i>, formerly included as <i>Talauma hodgsonii</i> (Magnoliaceae)</p> <p>Magnolia</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ CITES III (Nepal only)</li> <li>◆ Certification from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Hungary, Germany, Greece, Guernsey, Ireland, Isle of Man, Italy, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states:  “The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora kernoviae</i>, and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora kernoviae</i>.”</li> <li>(Emergency measures effective April 1, 2005)</li> <li>The hosts of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>, (<i>M. denudata</i> x <i>salicifolia</i>, <i>M. doltsopa</i>, <i>M. ernestii</i>, <i>M. figo</i>, <i>M. grandiflora</i>, <i>M. kobus</i>, <i>M. liliiflora</i>, <i>M. maudiae</i>, <i>M. salicifolia</i>, <i>M. stellata</i>, <i>M. x loebneri</i>, <i>M. x soulangeana</i>, and <i>M. x thompsoniana</i>) from the same countries listed above require certification that states: “The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and <i>P. kernoviae</i>, and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and <i>P. kernoviae</i>.”</li> <li>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002 and April 1, 2005)”</li> <li>◆ All parts and derivatives (excluding seeds, spores, and pollen (including pollinia); seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, solid or liquid media; or cut flowers of artificially propagated plants)</li> </ul>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material  
M

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Magnolia</i> spp. (Magnoliaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>Certification from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Hungary, Germany, Greece, Guernsey, Ireland, Isle of Man, Italy, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states:</p> <p>“The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora kernoviae</i>, and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora kernoviae</i>.”</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective April 1, 2005)</p> <p>The hosts of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>, (<i>M. denudata</i> x <i>salicifolia</i>, <i>M. doltsopa</i>, <i>M. ernestii</i>, <i>M. figo</i>, <i>M. grandiflora</i>, <i>M. kobus</i>, <i>M. liliiflora</i>, <i>M. maudiae</i>, <i>M. salicifolia</i>, <i>M. stellata</i>, <i>M. x loebneri</i>, <i>M. x soulangeana</i>, and <i>M. x thompsoniana</i>) from the same countries listed above require certification that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and <i>P. kernoviae</i>, and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and <i>P. kernoviae</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002 and April 1, 2005)(</p>
<p><i>Mahoberberis</i> spp. (Berberidaceae) (plants of all species and horticultural varieties designated as resistant to black stem rust in accordance with 7CFR 301.38-1) no common name All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>All countries when destined to an eradication State listed in 7CFR 301.38-2(a); IL, IN, IA, KS, MI, MN, MO, MT, NE, ND, OH, PA, SD, WA (only into the counties of Adams, Asotin, Benton, Chelan, Columbia, Douglas, Ferry, Franklin, Garfield, Grant, Kittitas, Klickitat, Lincoln, Okanogan, Pend Oreille, Spokane, Stevens, Walla Walla, Whitman, and Yakima), WV, WI, &amp; WY</p>	<p>All countries when destined to any State except an eradication State where <i>Mahoberberis</i> spp. is prohibited</p>	

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Mahoberberis</i> spp. (Berberidaceae), plants of all species and horticultural varieties <b>not</b> designated as resistant to black stem rust in accordance with 7CFR 301.38-1)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Mahoberberis</i> spp. (Berberidaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>	All countries		
<p><i>Mahonia</i> spp. (Berberidaceae), (plants of all species and horticultural varieties designated as resistant to black stem rust in accordance with 7CFR 301.38-1)</p> <p>Oregon grape, Leatherleaf Mahonia, Fremont's Mahonia, Mexican barberry, California barberry, Texas mahonia</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries when destined to an eradication State listed in 7CFR 301.38-2(a); IL, IN, IA, KS, MT, MN, MO, MT, NE, ND, OH, PA, SD, WA (only into the counties of Adams Asotin, Benton, Chelan, Columbia, Douglas, Ferry, Franklin, Garfield, Grant, Kittitas, Klickitat, Lincoln, Okanogan, Pend Oreille, Spokane, Stevens, Walla Walla, Whitman, and Yakima), WV, WI, & WY	All countries when destined to any State except an eradication State	
<p><i>Mahonia aquifolium</i> (See <i>Berberis aquifolium</i>)</p>			
<p><i>Mahonia</i> spp. (Berberidaceae), plants of all species and horticultural varieties <b>not</b> designated as resistant to black stem rust in accordance with 7CFR 301.38-1</p> <p>Oregon grape, Leatherleaf Mahonia, Fremont's Mahonia, Mexican barberry, California barberry, Texas mahonia</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Mahonia</i> spp. (Berberidaceae)</p> <p>Oregon grape, Leatherleaf Mahonia, Fremont's Mahonia, Mexican barberry, California barberry, Texas mahonia</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>	All countries		7CFR 301.38

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

M

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Mahonia sonnei</i>, See <i>Berberis sonnei</i> (Berberidaceae)</p> <p>Not designated as resistant to black stem rust in accordance with 7CFR 301.38 (including seeds)</p> <p>Truckee Barberry</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries		<p>◆ 7CFR 301.38</p> <p>◆ ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Maianthemum racemosum</i> (Ruscaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Malacothamnus clementinus</i> (Malvaceae)</p> <p>San Clemente bush-mallow</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Malacothamnus fasciculatus</i> var. <i>nesioticus</i> (Malvaceae)</p> <p>Santa Cruz Island bush-mallow</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Malacothrix indecora</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>Santa Cruz Island Malacothrix</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Malacothrix squalida</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>Island Malacothrix</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Malania</i> spp. (Olacaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Malpighia emarginata</i>, <i>M. glabra</i> &amp; <i>M. puniceifolia</i> (Malpighiaceae)</p> <p>Ameixa do Peru</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: <b>Barbados cherry</b> . Also, acerola, Barbados-kirsche, cerejeira-das-Atilhas, cerise de Cayenne, cerisier de Barbade, cerisier des Antilles, West Indian cherry & westindische Kirsche
<p><i>Malus</i> spp. (Rosaceae), includes cut flowers</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries when not meeting certification conditions for importation in 7CFR 319.37-5(b)	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Belgium</li> <li>◆ France</li> <li>◆ Germany</li> <li>◆ The Netherlands</li> <li>◆ Great Britain when certified per 7CFR 319.37-5(b)</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Special certification 7CFR 319.37-5(b) (includes Canada)</li> <li>◆ Collect and submit samples of plants and/or cuttings imported from Belgium, France, Germany, Great Britain, and the Netherlands</li> <li>◆ See <a href="#">A Note on Procedures for Sampling Chaenomeles, Cydonia, Malus, Prunus, and Pyrus</a></li> </ul>
<p><i>Mammea africana</i>, <i>Ochrocarpos africanus</i> (Clusiaceae alt. Guttiferae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ African mammee-apple</li> <li>❖ African-apple</li> <li>❖ African-apricot</li> <li>❖ bastard-mahogany</li> <li>❖ abricotier d'Afrique</li> <li>❖ obota</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: (African) <b>mammeapple</b> . Also, abricotier d'Afrique, African-apple, African-apricot, bastard-mahogany & obota
<p><i>Mammea americana</i> (<i>M. emarginata</i>) (Clusiaceae alt. Guttiferae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Abricó</li> <li>❖ mammee-apple</li> <li>❖ mammy-apple</li> <li>❖ tropical-apricot</li> <li>❖ abricotier d'Amérique</li> <li>❖ abricotier des Antilles</li> <li>❖ Mammiapfel</li> <li>❖ albricoque</li> <li>❖ mamey</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: <b>mammeapple</b> & <b>mamey</b> . Also, abricó do Para, abricotier d'Amérique, abricotier des Antilles, albricoque, apricot de Saint Domingue, mamey apple, mamey de Santo Domingo, mammee, mammee-apple, Mammiapfel, mammy-apple, memey, South American apricot & tropical apricot
<p><i>Mammillaria pectinifera</i>=<i>Solisia pectinata</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>conchilique</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

**List of Regulated Propagative Material**  
**M**

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Mammillaria solisioides</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>pitayita</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds)
<p><i>Mangifera foetida</i> (Anacardiaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Bachang mango</li> <li>❖ gray mango</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		<p>All countries except Canada</p> <p>7CFR 319.37-7(b)</p>	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (bachang &amp; gray) <b>mango</b>.</p>
<p><i>Mangifera indica</i> (Anacardiaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ mango</li> <li>❖ mangue</li> <li>❖ manguier, mango</li> <li>❖ mangobaum</li> <li>❖ mangopalme</li> <li>❖ mangueira</li> <li>❖ manga</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		<p>All countries except Canada</p> <p>7CFR 319.37-7(b)</p>	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: <b>mango</b>. Also, amba, manga, man-gay, mangga, Mangobaum, Mangopalme, mangue, manguier, manguiera &amp; man-kay</p>
<p><i>Mangifera</i> spp. (Anacardiaceae)</p> <p>Mango</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>	<p>All except Guimaras Islands (Republic of the Philippines) and North and South America (excluding Barbados, the British Virgin Islands, Dominica, French Guiana, Grenada, Guadeloupe, Martinique, St. Lucia St. Vincent and the Grenadines, and Trinidad and Tobago)</p>		<p>Prohibition not applicable to seeds imported into Guam, Hawaii, and the Northern Mariana Islands.</p>
<p><i>Mangifera odorata</i> (Anacardiaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ kuwini</li> <li>❖ Saipan mango</li> <li>❖ kuweni</li> <li>❖ manguier odorant</li> <li>❖ bembem</li> <li>❖ kuini</li> <li>❖ kweni</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		<p>All countries except Canada</p> <p>7CFR 319.37-7(b)</p>	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (Saipan) <b>mango</b>. Also, bembem, kuini, kuweni, kuwini, kweni &amp; manguier odorant</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Manglietia insignis</i> (Magnoliaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Manihot</i> spp. (Euphorbiaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All except Canada		
<p><i>Manihot walkerae</i> (Euphorbiaceae)</p> <p>Walker's manioc</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESAE (including seeds)
<p><i>Manilkara jaimiqui</i> subsp. <i>emarginata</i>, <i>Achras sapota</i>, <i>M. bahamensis</i>, <i>Mimusops emarginata</i> &amp; <i>Sloanea emarginata</i> (Euphorbiaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ wild dilly</li> <li>❖ wild sapodilla</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		<p>All countries except Canada</p> <p>7CFR 319.37-7(b)</p>	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (wild) <b>sappodilla</b>. Also, wild dilly</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

**List of Regulated Propagative Material**  
**M**

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Manilkara zapota</i>, <i>Achras mamosa</i>, <i>A. sapota</i>, <i>A. zapota</i>, <i>A. zapotilla</i>, <i>Acradelpha mammosa</i>, <i>Calocarpum</i> <i>mammosum pouteria</i>, <i>Lucuma</i> <i>mammosa</i>, <i>M. achras</i>, <i>M. zapotilla</i>, <i>Sapota achras</i> &amp; <i>S. zapotilla</i> (Euphorbiaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ chicle</li> <li>❖ chico sapote</li> <li>❖ naseberry</li> <li>❖ sapodilla</li> <li>❖ sapote</li> <li>❖ sapotier[French]</li> <li>❖ sapotillier [French]</li> <li>❖ Breiapfelbaum [German]</li> <li>❖ Kaugummibaum [German]</li> <li>❖ Sapodillbaum [German]</li> <li>❖ Sapote [German]</li> <li>❖ sabojira [Japanese]</li> <li>❖ níspero [Spanish]</li> <li>❖ zapote [Spanish]</li> <li>❖ zapotillo [Spanish]</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		<p>All countries except Canada</p> <p>7CFR 319.37-7(b)</p>	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: <b>sappodilla</b>. Also, Breiapfelbaum, chicku, chicle, chico sapote, chicozapote, chiku, Kaugummi-baum, naseberry, nispero, sabojira, Sapodillbaum, sapote, sapoti, sapotier, sapotilha, sapotillier, ya, zapote &amp; zapotilla</p>
<p><i>Mannagettaea</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		<p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Mariscus pennatiformis</i> (Cyperaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Marojejya darianii</i> (Arecaceae alt. Palmae)</p> <p>Darian palm</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>CITES II</p>
<p><i>Marshallia mohrii</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>Mohr's Barbara button</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)</p>
<p><i>Marsilea villosa</i> (Marsilaceae)</p> <p>Ihiilhi</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Mascarena</i> spp. see <i>Hyophorbe</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Matricaria morifolia</i>—see <i>Chrysanthemum</i> spp. (Asteraceae alt. Compositae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			
<p><i>Matudacalamus</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)</p> <p>bamboo</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Meconopsis regia</i> (Papaveraceae)</p> <p>poppy</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			CITES III (#1, (Nepal) All parts and derivatives (excluding seeds, spores, and pollen (including pollinia); seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, solid or liquid media; or cut flowers of artificially propagated plants)
<p><i>Medicago arabica</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>spotted burclover</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Medicago lupulina</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>black medic</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Medicago orbicularis</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>buttonclover</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Medicago polymorpha</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>California burclover</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Medicago sativa</i> subsp. <i>sativa</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>alfalfa</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Medicago truncatula</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>barrelclover</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

M

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Medicago</i> spp ( <i>Fabaceae</i> alt. <i>Leguminosae</i> ) (herbaceous spp. only) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		Use the <a href="#">International Legume Database</a> to determine whether a species or <i>Medicago</i> is herbaceous
<i>Medicosma</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Medicosma</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Megastigma</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Megastigma</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i> (Myrtaceae) ❖ melaleuca ❖ broadleaf paper bark tree <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Melampyrum</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Melanthera waimeaensis</i> (Asteraceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Melasma</i> spp.(Scrophulariaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Melastoma malabathricum</i> (Melastomataceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		
<i>Melicoccus bijugatus</i> (Sapindaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: <b>genip, honey berry, mamoncilla &amp; Spanish lime</b> . Also, genipe, Honigbeere, kenepe, kenepier, kinipe berry, mamon, Quenepa & quenette
<i>Melicope adscendens</i> (Rutaceae) alani All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		ESA-E

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Melicope adscendens</i> (Rutaceae) alani <b>Seed</b>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ ESA-E</li> <li>◆ If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then requireT203-p</li> </ul>
<i>Melicope</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Melicope balloui</i> (Rutaceae) alani All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		ESA-E
<i>Melicope balloui</i> (Rutaceae) alani <b>Seed</b>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ ESA-E</li> <li>◆ If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then requireT203-p</li> </ul>
<i>Melicope haupuensis</i> (Rutaceae) alani <b>All</b> propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		ESA-E
<i>Melicope haupuensis</i> (Rutaceae) alani <b>Seed</b>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ ESA-E</li> <li>◆ If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then requireT203-p</li> </ul>
<i>Melicope knudsenii</i> (Rutaceae) alani <b>All</b> propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		ESA-E
<i>Melicope knudsenii</i> (Rutaceae) alani <b>Seed</b>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ ESA-E</li> <li>◆ If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then requireT203-p</li> </ul>
<i>Melicope lydgatei</i> (Rutaceae) alani <b>All</b> propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		ESA-E
<i>Melicope lydgatei</i> (Rutaceae) alani <b>Seed</b>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ ESA-E</li> <li>◆ If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then requireT203-p</li> </ul>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

**List of Regulated Propagative Material**  
**M**

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Melicope mucronulata</i> = <i>Pelea mucronulata</i> (Rutaceae) alani <b>All</b> propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		ESA-E
<i>Melicope mucronulata</i> = <i>Pelea mucronulata</i> (Rutaceae) alani <b>Seed</b>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ ESA-E</li> <li>◆ If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then requireT203-p</li> </ul>
<i>Melicope munroi</i> (Rutaceae) alani <b>All</b> propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		ESA-E
<i>Melicope munroi</i> (Rutaceae) alani <b>Seed</b>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ ESA-E</li> <li>◆ If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then requireT203-p</li> </ul>
<i>Melicope ovalis</i> (Rutaceae) alani <b>All</b> propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		ESA-E
<i>Melicope ovalis</i> (Rutaceae) alani <b>Seed</b>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ ESA-E</li> <li>◆ If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then requireT203-p</li> </ul>
<i>Melicope pallida</i> (Rutaceae) alani <b>All</b> propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		ESA-E
<i>Melicope pallida</i> (Rutaceae) alani <b>Seed</b>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ ESA-E</li> <li>◆ If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then requireT203-p</li> </ul>
<i>Melicope quadrangularis</i> (Rutaceae) Alani <b>All</b> propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		ESA-E
<i>Melicope quadrangularis</i> (Rutaceae) Alani <b>Seed</b>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ ESA-E</li> <li>◆ If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then requireT203-p</li> </ul>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Melicope reflexa</i> (Rutaceae) Alani <b>All</b> propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		ESA-E
<i>Melicope reflexa</i> (Rutaceae) Alani <b>Seed</b>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ ESA-E</li> <li>◆ If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p</li> </ul>
<i>Melicope saint-johnii</i> (Rutaceae) Alani <b>All</b> propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		ESA-E
<i>Melicope saint-johnii</i> (Rutaceae) Alani <b>Seed</b>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ ESA-E</li> <li>◆ If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p</li> </ul>
<i>Melicope zahlbruckneri</i> (Rutaceae) Alani <b>All</b> propagules <b>except</b> seeds			ESA-E
<i>Melicope zahlbruckneri</i> (Rutaceae) Alani <b>Seed</b>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ ESA-E (including seeds)</li> <li>◆ If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p</li> </ul>
<i>Melicope</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Melicope</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Melientha</i> spp. (Opiliaceae) phak waan <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Melilotus albus</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) white sweetclover <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Melilotus indicus</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) sourclover <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

**List of Regulated Propagative Material**  
**M**

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Melilotus officinalis</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) yellow sweetclover <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Melilotus</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Melinis minutiflora</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) molassesgrass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Melinis</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Melocactus conoideus</i> (Cactaceae) conelike Turk's-cap cactus <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Melocactus deinacanthus</i> (Cactaceae) Wonderfully bristled Turk's-cap cactus <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Melocactus glaucescens</i> (Cactaceae) wooly waxy-stemmed Turk's-cap cactus <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Melocactus paucispinus</i> (Cactaceae) few-spined Turk's-cap cactus <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Melocalamus</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Melocanna</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Menstruocalamus</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Mentzelia leucophylla</i> (Loasaceae) Ash Meadows blazingstar <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Merope</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>All</b> propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Merope</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then requireT203-p
<i>Merostachys</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Merrillia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Merrillia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then requireT203-p
<i>Mespilus germanica</i> (Rosaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Belgium</li> <li>◆ Germany</li> <li>◆ Great Britain</li> <li>◆ France</li> <li>◆ The Netherlands</li> </ul>	
<i>Metrodorea</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Metrodorea</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then requireT203-p
<i>Mezoneuron kawaiense</i> , see <i>Caesalpinia kawaiense</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Uhiuhi <b>All</b> propagules <b>Woody</b>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Michelia</i> spp., see <i>Magnolia</i> spp. (Magnoliaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

**List of Regulated Propagative Material**  
**M**

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Micrargeria</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Micrargeriella</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
× <i>Microcirus</i> spp.= <i>Microcitrus</i> × <i>Poncirus</i> (Rutaceae) unnamed intergeneric hybrid All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
× <i>Microcirus</i> spp.= <i>Microcitrus</i> × <i>Poncirus</i> (Rutaceae) unnamed intergeneric hybrid <b>Seed</b>	Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Bhutan, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Costa Rica, Comoros, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Paraguay, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Sri Lanka, Somalia, South Africa, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Vietnam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe		From countries where the seed is admissible, the following requirements must be met: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ A phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of HLB and CVC</li> <li>◆ If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p</li> </ul> (Federal Quarantine Order, 2008)
× <i>Microcitronella</i> spp.= <i>Microcitrus</i> × ( <i>Citrus</i> × <i>Fortunella</i> ) (Rutaceae) unnamed intergeneric hybrid All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
× <i>Microcitronella</i> spp.= <i>Microcitrus</i> × ( <i>Citrus</i> × <i>Fortunella</i> ) (Rutaceae) unnamed intergeneric hybrid <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Microcitrus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Australian wild lime All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Microcitrus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Australian wild lime <b>Seed</b>	Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Bhutan, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Costa Rica, Comoros, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Paraguay, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Sri Lanka, Somalia, South Africa, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Vietnam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe		From countries where the seed is admissible, the following requirements must be met: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ A phytosanitary certificate from                              the country of origin, with an                              additional declaration stating that                              the country where the seed for                              planting was produced is free of                              HLB and CVC</li> <li>◆ If from countries affected with                              citrus canker listed in                              7CFR319.37-6(a), then                              require T203-p</li> </ul> (Federal Quarantine Order, 2008)
<i>Microcybe</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Microcybe</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Microcycas calocoma</i> (Zamiaceae) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Palma corcho</li> <li>◆ Microcycas</li> </ul> <b>All propagules</b> <b>Seed</b>			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Microcycas</i> spp. (Zamiaceae)			CITES II unless listed as CITES 1 #1
<i>Micromelum</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds <b>Seed</b>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Micromelum</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Mida</i> spp. (Santalaceae) <b>All propagules</b>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Mikania cordata</i> (Asteraceae) mile-a-minute <b>All propagules</b>	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

**List of Regulated Propagative Material**  
**M**

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Mikania micrantha</i> (Asteraceae) mile-a-minute <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Mimosa invisa</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) giant sensitive plant <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Mimosa pigra</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Catclaw mimosa <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Mimulus michiganensis</i> (Scrophlariaceae) Michigan Monkey-flower <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Minuartia cumberlandensis</i> (Caryophyllaceae) Cumberland sandwort <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Mirabilis macfarlanei</i> (Nyctaginaceae) MacFarlane's four-o'clock <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Miscanthus</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>miscanthus</p> <p>zebra grass</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>	<p>Algeria, Angola, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Benin, Bhutan, Botswana, Brunei, Bulgaria, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Comoros, Congo, Congo (the Democratic Republic of the), Cook Islands, Cote d'Ivoire, Djibouti, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Fiji, Estonia, Gabon, Gambia, Georgia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan and adjacent islands, Kazakhstan, Kenya, Kiribati, Korea (Rep. of and Dem. People's Rep. of), Kyrgyz Republic, Laos, Latvia, Lesotho, Liberia, Libya, Lithuania, Madagascar, Malawi, Malaysia, Mali, Marshall Islands, Mauritania, Mauritius, Micronesia, Moldova, Mongolia, Morocco, Mozambique, Myanmar, Namibia, Nauru, Nepal, New Zealand, Niger, Nigeria, Niue, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, Russia, Rwanda, Samoa, Sao Tome &amp; Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Swaziland, Tadjikistan (Tajikistan), Taiwan (Province of China), Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Togo, Tonga, Tunisia, Turkmenistan, Tuvalu, Uganda, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Vanuatu, Vietnam, Western Sahara, Zambia, or Zimbabwe (Prohibited by 7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41</p>		<p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid, unexpired written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

**List of Regulated Propagative Material**  
**M**

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Miscanthus</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Misodendrum</i> spp. (Misodendraceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Mitracarpus maxwelliae</i> (Rubiaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Mitracarpus polycladus</i> (Rubiaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Mitrastemon</i> spp. (Rafflesiaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Mitrocereus militaris</i> = <i>Pachycereus militaris</i> (Cactaceae ) ❖ Teddy-bear cactus ❖ Military cap cactus <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Monanthocitrus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Monanthocitrus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Monardella linoides</i> ssp. <i>viminea</i> (Lamiaceae) willow monardella <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Monnieria</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Monnieria</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Monochasma</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) kuchinashigusa <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Monochoria hastata</i> (Pontederiaceae) Monochoria <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Monochoria vaginalis</i> (Pontederiaceae) Pickerel weed <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Monolpoia congdonii</i> = <i>Lembertia congdonii</i> (Asteraceae) San Joaquin wolly-threads <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Monotropa</i> spp. (Monotropaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Monotropsis</i> spp. (Ericaceae; also placed in Monotropaceae) pygmypipes <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Moquiniella</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Moraea collina</i> (Iridaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Moraea flaccida</i> (Iridaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Moraea miniata</i> (Iridaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Moraea ochroleuca</i> (Iridaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Moraea pallida</i> (Iridaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

**List of Regulated Propagative Material**  
**M**

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Morus</i> spp. All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Armenia</li> <li>◆ Azerbaijan</li> <li>◆ Belarus</li> <li>◆ Estonia</li> <li>◆ Georgia</li> <li>◆ India</li> <li>◆ Japan</li> <li>◆ Kazakhstan</li> <li>◆ Korea</li> <li>◆ Kyrgyzstan</li> <li>◆ Latvia</li> <li>◆ Lithuania</li> <li>◆ People's Republic of China</li> <li>◆ Rep. of Moldova</li> <li>◆ Russian Federation</li> <li>◆ Tajikistan</li> <li>◆ Thailand</li> <li>◆ Turkmenistan</li> <li>◆ Ukraine</li> <li>◆ Uzbekistan</li> </ul>	All other countries except Canada	
<i>Mucuna pruriens</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) velvetbean <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Mucuna</i> spp ( <i>Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae</i> ) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	Herbaceous genera are prohibited from all countries except Canada		Use the <a href="#">International Legume Database</a> to determine whether a species or <i>Mucuna</i> is herbaceous
<i>Muellerina</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) creeping mistletoe <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Munroidendron racemosum</i> (Araliaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Murraya</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>	Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Bhutan, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Costa Rica, Comoros, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Paraguay, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Sri Lanka, Somalia, South Africa, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Vietnam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe		From countries where the seed is admissible, the following requirements must be met:  ◆ A phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of HLB and CVC  ◆ If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p  (Federal Quarantine Order, 2008)
<i>Murraya</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Myoschilos</i> spp. (Santalaceae) boquila <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Myrcia paganii</i> (Myrtac) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Myriocladus</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Myrsine juddii</i> (Myrsinaceae) Kolea <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Myrsine linearifolia</i> (Myrsinaceae) Kolea <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Myrtopsis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Myrtopsis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

**List of Regulated Propagative Material**  
**M**

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Mystroptalon</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Myzodendron</i> spp. see <i>Misodendrum</i> spp (Myzodendraceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Myzorrhiza</i> = <i>Orobanche</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

N

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Nannorrhops</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) Mazari palm All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries		
<i>Nanodea</i> spp. (Santalaceae) Chickweed <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Nardostachys grandiflora</i> (Valerianaceae) ❖ Indian Nard ❖ spikenard All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II (#2)
<i>Nassella trichotoma</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) serrated tussock <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Nassella viridula</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) green needlegrass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Nassella</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Nasturtium gambellii</i> (Brassicaceae) Gambel's watercress <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Nasturtium officinale</i> (Brassicaceae) watercress <b>Seed</b>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Nastus</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

N

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Naudinia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Naudinia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Navajoa fickeisenii</i> , see <i>Pediocactus peeblesianus</i> (Cacataceae) Peeble's Navajo cactus <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Navajoa peeblesiana</i> ssp. <i>fickeisenii</i> , see <i>Pediocactus peeblesianus</i> (Cacataceae) Peeble's Navajo cactus <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Navajoa peeblesiana</i> , see <i>Pediocactus peeblesianus</i> (Cacataceae) Peeble's Navajo cactus <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Navarretia fossalis</i> (Polemoniaceae) Spreading Navarretia <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Navarretia leucocephala</i> ssp. <i>pauciflora</i> = <i>N. pauciflora</i> (Polemoniaceae) Few-flowered navarretia <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Navarretia leucocephala</i> ssp. <i>plieantha</i> (Polemoniaceae) many-flowered navarretia <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Necranthus</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Nematolepis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Nematolepis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Neobambusa</i> spp. = <i>Sinobambusa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Neodypsis</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries		
<i>Neodypsis decaryi</i> see <i>Dypsis decaryi</i> (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) triangle palm <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		CITES II (#1)
<i>Neogomesia</i> sp., see <i>Ariocarpus</i> spp. (Cactaceae) living rock cactus <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Neohouzeaua mariposensis</i> (Poaceae—tribe Bambusae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Neohouzeaua</i> spp. = <i>Schizo-stachyum</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Neolloydia erectocentrus</i> , see <i>Sclerocactus erectocentrus</i> (Cactaceae) needle-spined pineapple cactus <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Neolloydia mariposensis</i> , see <i>Sclerocactus mariposensis</i> (Cactaceae) Mariposa cactus <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

**List of Regulated Propagative Material**  
**N**

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Neolloydia</i> spp., see <i>Turbinicus</i> spp. (Cactaceae) Turbinicacti <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Neosamomorpha</i> spp. = <i>Sasa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambusae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Neosinocalamus</i> spp. = <i>Dendrocalamus</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Neostapfia colusana</i> (Poaceae—tribe Bambusae) Colusa grass <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Nepenthes khasiana</i> (Nepenthaceae) Indian tropical pitcher plant <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Nepenthes rajah</i> (Nepenthaceae) ❖ Kinabalu ❖ giant tropical pitcher plant <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Nepenthes</i> spp. (Nepenthaceae) Tropical pitcher plant <b>All</b> propagules			CITES II <b>#1</b> unless species listed as CITES I
<i>Nephelea</i> spp., see <i>Cyathea</i> spp. (Cyatheaceae) tree fern All propagules <b>except</b> spores			CITES II ( <b>#1</b> )
<i>Nephelium cuspidatum</i> var. <i>robustum</i> , <i>N. robustum</i> (Sapindaceae) <b>All</b> propagules <b>except</b> seeds		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (giant) <b>rambutan</b> .

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Nephelium lappaceum</i>, <i>Dimocarpus crinita</i>, <i>Euphoria glabra</i>, <i>E. nephelium</i> &amp; <i>N. glabrum</i> (Sapindaceae)</p> <p>rambutan</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		<p>All countries except Canada</p> <p>7CFR 319.37-7(b)</p>	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: <b>rambutan</b>. Also, litchi chevelu, ramboetan, rambotang ramboutan, rambustan &amp; ramtum</p>
<p><i>Nephelium ramboutan-ake</i>, <i>Litchi ramboutan-aki</i> &amp; <i>N. mutabile</i> (Sapindaceae)</p> <p>pulasan</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		<p>All countries except Canada</p> <p>7CFR 319.37-7(b)</p>	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: <b>pulasan</b>. Also, capulasan, kapoelasan &amp; pulassan</p>
<p><i>Neraudia angulata</i> (Urticaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Neraudia ovata</i> (Urticaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Nerium oleander</i> (Apocynaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>.</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Nesogenes rotensis</i> (Verbenaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Nestronia</i> spp. (Santalaceae)</p> <p>Kidney lichen</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	<p>All countries 7CFR 330</p>		<p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

N

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Neurolepis</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)</p> <p>bamboo</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Nicotiana tabacum</i> (Solanaceae)</p> <p>tobacco</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Nipponanthemum nipponicum</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Nippon-chrysanthemum</li> <li>❖ Nippon daisy</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>Andaman Islands, Andorra, Argentina, Australia, Austria, Bangladesh, Belarus, Belgium, Bhutan, Bosnia and Herzegovina, Brazil, Brunei, Bulgaria, Cambodia, Canary Islands, Chile, China, Colombia, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Ecuador, Estonia, Federated States of Micronesia, Fiji, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Iceland, India, Indonesia, Ireland, Italy, Japan, Korea, Laos, Latvia, Liechtenstein, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Macedonia, Malaysia, Malta, Marshall Islands, Mexico, Moldova, Monaco, Mongolia, Myanmar, Nauru, Netherlands, New Caledonia, New Guinea, New Zealand, Nicobar Islands, Northern Mariana Islands, Norway, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Peru, Philippines, Poland, Portugal, Republic of South Africa, Romania, Russia, San Marino, Singapore, Slovakia, Slovenia, Solomon Islands, Spain, Sri Lanka, Sweden, Switzerland, Taiwan (Province of China), Thailand, Timor-Leste, Tunisia, Tuvalu, Ukraine, United Kingdom, Uruguay, Vanuatu, Venezuela, Vietnam, and Yugoslavia</p>	<p>All other countries <b>except</b> Canada</p>	<p>When from a postentry country, must be accompanied by a Phytosanitary Certificate with an Additional Declaration that the conditions of 7CFR 319.37-5(c) have been met; <b>prohibited</b> if the certification is lacking.</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Nitrophila mohavensis</i> (Chenopodiaceae) Amargosa Niterwort <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Noccaea fendleri</i> subsp. <i>californica</i> (Brassicaceae) Kneeland Prairie penny-cress <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Nolina brittoniana</i> (Agavaceae) Britton's beargrass <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Nolina interrata</i> (Agavaceae) San Diego nolina, Dehesa beargrass <b>All</b> propagules			CITES II (including seeds)
<i>Normanbokea</i> spp., see <i>Turbincarpus</i> spp. (Cactaceae) Turbinicacti <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Notanthera</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Nothocestrum breviflorum</i> (Solanaceae) Aiea <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Nothocestrum peltatum</i> (Solanaceae) Aiea <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Nothochilus</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

N

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Nothofagus obliqua</i> (Nothofagaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."  (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Notothixos</i> spp. (Viscaceae)</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Nototrichium humile</i> (Amaranthaceae)</p> <p>Kuluīi</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Nuytsia</i> spp. (Loranthaceae)</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Nyachia pulvinata</i>, see <i>Paronychia chartacea</i> (Caryophyllaceae)</p> <p>Whitlow-wort</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

## O

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Obregonia denegrii</i> (Cactaceae) Artichoke cactus <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Ochlandra</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo wood <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Ochrosia kilaueaensis</i> (Apocynaceae) Holei <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Odontites</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) red bartsia <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Oedina</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Oenothera californica</i> subsp. <i>eurekaensis</i> (Onagraceae) Eureka evening-primrose <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Oenothera deltoides</i> ssp. <i>howellii</i> (Onagraceae) Antioch evening-primrose <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Okoubaka</i> spp. (Santalaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Olax</i> spp. (Olacaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

0

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Olea europaea</i> subsp. <i>europaea</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ olive</li> <li>❖ mu xi lian [Chinese]</li> <li>❖ olivier [French]</li> <li>❖ Ölbaum [German]</li> <li>❖ Olive [German]</li> <li>❖ Olivenbaum [German]</li> <li>❖ olivo [Italian, Spanish]</li> <li>❖ oliveira [Portuguese]</li> <li>❖ aceituno [Spanish]</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		<p>All countries except Canada</p> <p>7CFR 319.37-7(b)</p>	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: <b>olive</b>. Also, aceituno, mu xi lian, Ölbaum, Olivenbaum, olivier, oliviera &amp; olivo</p>
<p><i>Olea europaea</i> subsp. <i>cuspidata</i>, <i>O. africana</i>, <i>O. chrysophylla</i>, <i>O. cuspidata</i>, <i>O. europaea</i> subsp. <i>africana</i>, <i>O. ferruginea</i> &amp; <i>O. verrucosa</i> (Oleaceae)</p> <p>olive</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		<p>All countries except Canada</p> <p>7CFR 319.37-7(b)</p>	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (brown &amp; wild) <b>olive</b>.</p>
<p><i>Oligoneuron houghtonii</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>Houghton's goldenrod</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)</p>
<p><i>Oligostachyum</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)</p> <p>Uncertain placement</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Oliverella</i> spp. (Loranthaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		<p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>
<p><i>Olmeca</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Olyra</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)</p> <p>bambu-fraco</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Ombrophytum</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae)</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		<p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Omeiocalamus</i> spp. = <i>Arundinaria</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Omphacomeria</i> spp. (Santalaceae) leafless sourbush <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Omphalotrix</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Oncella</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Oncocalyx</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Ongokea</i> spp. (Olacaceae) boleko-nut <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Onobrychis viciifolia</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) sainfoin <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Onobrychis</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	Herbaceous genera are prohibited from all countries except Canada		Use the <a href="#">International Legume Database</a> to determine whether a species is herbaceous or woody
<i>Ophiocephalus</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Opilia</i> spp. (Opiliaceae) korôgué <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

O

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Opuntia aurantiaca</i> (Cactaceae) jointed prickly pear <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ CITES II</li> <li>◆ Requires an additional declaration: "The <i>Opuntia</i> plants in this shipment have been found free of <i>Cactoblastis cactorum</i>."</li> <li>◆ Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</li> </ul>
<i>Opuntia basilaris</i> var. <i>treleasei</i> (Cactaceae) Bakersfield Cactus <b>All</b> propagules			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ CITES II</li> <li>◆ ESA-E (including seeds)</li> <li>◆ Requires an additional declaration: "The <i>Opuntia</i> plants in this shipment have been found free of <i>Cactoblastis cactorum</i>."</li> </ul>
<i>Opuntia</i> spp. (Cactaceae) ◆ prickly pear ◆ nopal All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Requires an additional declaration: "The <i>Opuntia</i> plants in this shipment have been found free of <i>Cactoblastis cactorum</i>", #4</li> <li>◆ CITES II 6</li> </ul>
Orchidaceae spp. (family, orchids) (Includes families Apostasiaceae and Cyripedioaceae as subfamilies Apostasioideae and Cyripedioideae All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II 7, #1
<i>Orcuttia californica</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) California orcutt grass <b>All</b> propagules	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Orcuttia inaequalis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) San Joaquin orcutt grass <b>All</b> propagules	All countries except Canada		ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Orcuttia mucronata</i> , see <i>Tuctoria mucronata</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Solano grass <b>All</b> propagules	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Orcuttia pilosa</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) hairy orcutt grass <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Orcuttia tenuis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) slender orcutt grass <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Orcuttia viscida</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Sacramento orcutt grass <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Oreiostachys</i> spp. = <i>Nastus</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Oreobambos</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Oreocalamus</i> spp. = <i>Chimonbam-busa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Oreomunnea pterocarpa</i> = <i>Engelhardia pterocarpa</i> (Juglandaceae) gavilan (walnut) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II (#1)
<i>Oricia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Oricia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then requireT203-p
<i>Oriciopsis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Oriciopsis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then requireT203-p
<i>Orixa</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Orixa</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then requireT203-p

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

O

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Orobanche</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae)  <b>except</b> the following species:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ <i>Orobanche californica</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Orobanche cooperi</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Orobanche corymbosa</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Orobanche dugesii</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Orobanche fasciculata</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Orobanche ludoviciana</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Orobanche multicaulis</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Orobanche parishii</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Orobanche uniflora</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Orobanche valida</i></li> <li>◆ <i>Orobanche vallicola</i></li> </ul> <p>broomrapes  <b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330 (some species are also regulated under 7CFR 360)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Orothamnus zeyheri</i> (Proteaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Marsh rose</li> <li>❖ protea</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			CITES II (#1)
<p><i>Orthantha</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae)  <b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Orthocarpus</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae)  <b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Oryctanthus</i> spp. (Loranthaceae)  <b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Oryctina</i> spp. (Loranthaceae)                      no common name  <b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Oryza longistaminata</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)                      red rice  <b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Oryza punctata</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)                      red rice  <b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Oryza rufipogon</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) red rice <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Oryza</i> spp. <b>other than</b> those Noxious Weed species listed previously (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) <b>Seed</b>	All countries		Seed prohibited under 7 CFR 319.55 and associated policy. Admissible only if accompanied by, and in compliance with, a valid Departmental Permit
<i>Oryza</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries		
<i>Oryzopsis</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries		
<i>Osmanthus decorus</i> (Oleaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ."  (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

O

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Osmanthus delavayi</i> (Oleaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Osmanthus fragrans</i> (Oleaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Osmanthus heterophyllus</i> (Oleaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ."  (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)
<i>Osmorhiza berteroi</i> (Oleaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ."  (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)
<i>Osmoxylon mariannense</i> (Araliaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Osyridicarpus</i> spp. (Santalaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Osyris</i> spp. (Santalaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

O

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Otatea</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Ottelia alismoides</i> (Hydrocharitaceae) duck-lettuce <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Ottoschulzia rhodoxylon</i> (Icacinaceae) Palo de rosa <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Oxanthera</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Oxanthera</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Oxypolis canbyi</i> (Apiaceae) Canby's dropwort <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Oxytenanthera</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Oxytropis campestris</i> var. <i>chartacea</i> ( <i>Fabaceae</i> alt. <i>Leguminosae</i> ) Fassett's Locoweed <b>All</b> propagules	All countries except Canada (except seeds)		ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

P

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Pachycereus chrysomallus</i> =<i>Pachycereus militaris</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ teddy-bear cactus</li> <li>❖ military cap cactus</li> </ul> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			CITES I
<p><i>Pachycereus militaris</i> =<i>Backebergia militaris</i> = <i>Cephalocereus militaris</i> = <i>Mitrocereus militaris</i> = <i>Pachycereus chrysomallus</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ teddy-bear cactus</li> <li>❖ military cap cactus</li> </ul> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds)
<p><i>Pachypodium ambongense</i> (Apocynaceae)</p> <p>elephant's trunks</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)
<p><i>Pachypodium baronii</i> (Apocynaceae)</p> <p>elephant's trunks</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)
<p><i>Pachypodium decaryi</i> (Apocynaceae)</p> <p>elephant's trunks</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds and its natural hybrids)
<p><i>Pachypodium</i> spp. (Apocynaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ elephant's trunks</li> <li>❖ halfman</li> </ul> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			CITES II (#1), unless species listed as CITES I
<p><i>Packera franciscana</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>San Francisco peaks groundsel</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<p><i>Packera layneae</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Layne's butterweed</li> <li>❖ Layne's ragwort</li> </ul> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Pagetia</i> spp. = <i>Bosistoa</i> (Rutaceae) ❖ bonewood ❖ bosittoa All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Pagetia</i> spp. = <i>Bosistoa</i> (Rutaceae) ❖ bonewood ❖ bosittoa <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Pamburus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) pamburus All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Pamburus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) pamburus <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Panamanthus</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Panax ginseng</i> (Araliaceae) Asiatic ginseng All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II <b>#3</b> Only population of Russian Federation (no other populations are regulated)
<i>Panax quinquefolius</i> (Araliaceae) whole or broken roots only American ginseng			CITES II (American Ginseng) ( <b>#3</b> )
<i>Panicum fauriei</i> var. <i>carteri</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Carter's Panicgrass <b>All</b> propagules	All countries except Canada		◆ Seed is admissible only if accompanied by a valid, unexpired written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41 ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Panicum niihauense</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Lau'iehu <b>All</b> propagules	All countries except Canada		◆ Seed is admissible only if accompanied by a valid, unexpired written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41 ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Panicum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Panicum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)t</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>	<p>Algeria, Angola, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Benin, Bhutan, Botswana, Brazil, Brunei, Bulgaria, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Comoros, Congo, Congo (the Democratic Republic of the), Cook Islands, Cote d'Ivoire, Djibouti, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Fiji, Estonia, Gabon, Gambia, Georgia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan and adjacent islands, Kazakhstan, Kenya, Kiribati, Korea (Rep. of and Dem. People's Rep. of), Kyrgyz Republic, Laos, Latvia, Lesotho, Liberia, Libya, Lithuania, Madagascar, Malawi, Malaysia, Mali, Marshall Islands, Mauritania, Mauritius, Micronesia, Moldova, Mongolia, Morocco, Mozambique, Myanmar, Namibia, Nauru, Nepal, New Zealand, Niger, Nigeria, Niue, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, Russia, Rwanda, Samoa, Sao Tome &amp; Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Swaziland, Tadjikistan (Tajikistan), Taiwan (Province of China), Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Togo, Tonga, Tunisia, Turkmenistan, Tuvalu, Uganda, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Vanuatu, Vietnam, Western Sahara, Zambia, or Zimbabwe (Prohibited by 7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41</p>		<p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid, unexpired written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41</p> <p>The following are subject to sampling as agricultural seed under the Federal Seed Act (FSA-A)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ <i>Panicum antidotale</i> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ blue panicgrass</li> </ul> </li> <li>◆ <i>Panicum maximum</i> var. <i>maximum</i> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Guineagrass</li> </ul> </li> <li>◆ <i>Panicum maximum</i> var. <i>trichoglume</i> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Green panicgrass</li> </ul> </li> <li>◆ <i>Panicum miliaceum</i> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Proso millet</li> </ul> </li> <li>◆ <i>Panicum virgatum</i> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Switchgrass</li> </ul> </li> </ul>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Papaver somniferum</i> (Papaveraceae) opium poppy			1. NOTIFY Customs and Border Protection (CBP) that the plant is the source of a controlled substance 2. FOLLOW the directions provided by CBP
<i>Paphiopedilum</i> spp. (Orchidaceae) Asian tropical Lady's slipper orchids <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds) (excluding tissue cultures and flaked seedling cultures)
<i>Papuanthes</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Parakmeria lotungensis</i> (Magnoliaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ."  (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)
<i>Paramignya</i> spp. (Rutaceae) limeberry All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Paramignya</i> spp. (Rutaceae) limeberry <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Parasitaxis</i> spp. (Podocarpaceae) conifer <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Parastriga</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Parentucellia</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) yellow glandweed <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Parodia gummifera</i> = <i>Uebelmannia</i> spp. (Cactaceae) Uebelmann cacti cabeça-de-frade <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Paronychia chartacea</i> = <i>Nyachia pulvinata</i> (Caryophyllaceae) Whitlow-wort <b>All</b> propagules			ESAT (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Parrotia persica</i> (Hamamelidaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ."  (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)
<i>Parvisedum leiocarpum</i> (Crassulaceae) Lake County Stonecrop <b>All</b> propagules			ESAE (including seeds)
<i>Pascopyrum smithii</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Western wheatgrass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Pascopyrum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Paspalum dilatatum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) dallisgrass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Panicum miliaceum</i> subsp. <i>miliaceum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) proso millet <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Paspalum notatum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Bahigrass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Paspalum scrobiculatum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Kodo-millet <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Paspalum urvillei</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Vaseygrass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Paspalum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Passiflora</i> spp. (Passifloraceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds		All countries except Canada 37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: <b>granadilla &amp; passion fruit.</b>
<i>Pastinaca sativa</i> subsp. <i>sativa</i> (Apiaceae alt. Umbelliferae) Parsnip <b>Seed</b>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Pedicularis furbishiae</i> (Scrophulariaceae) Furbish lousewort <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		◆ ESA-E (including seeds) ◆ Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Pediocactus bradyi</i>                      =<i>Pediocactus despainii</i>                      =<i>Pediocactus winkleri</i>                      =<i>Pediocactus simpsonii</i>, includes  <i>Pediocactus bradyi</i> ssp., <i>bradyi</i>,  <i>Pediocactus bradyi</i> ssp., <i>despainii</i>                      and <i>Pediocactus bradyi</i> ssp.  <i>winkleri</i>, also referenced in genus  <i>Toumeya</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>Brady's pincushion cactus</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ CITES I (including seeds)</li> <li>◆ ESA-E (including seeds)</li> </ul>
<p><i>Pediocactus bradyi</i> ssp. <i>bradyi</i>, see  <i>Pediocactus bradyi</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>Brady's pincushion cactus</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ CITES I (including seeds)</li> <li>◆ ESA-E (including seeds)</li> </ul>
<p><i>Pediocactus bradyi</i> ssp. <i>despainii</i>,                      see <i>Pediocactus bradyi</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>Brady's pincushion cactus</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ CITES I (including seeds)</li> <li>◆ ESA-E (including seeds)</li> </ul>
<p><i>Pediocactus bradyi</i> ssp. <i>winkleri</i>,                      see <i>Pediocactus bradyi</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>Brady's pincushion cactus</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ CITES I (including seeds)</li> <li>◆ ESA-E (including seeds)</li> </ul>
<p><i>Pediocactus brevihamatus</i> ssp.  <i>tobuschii</i>, see <i>Sclerocactus</i>  <i>brevihamatus</i> ssp. <i>tobuschii</i>                      (Cactaceae)</p> <p>Tobusch's fishhook cactus</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds)
<p><i>Pediocactus despainii</i>, see  <i>Pediocactus bradyi</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Brady's pincushion cactus</li> <li>◆ San Rafael Cactus</li> </ul> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ CITES I (including seeds)</li> <li>◆ ESA-E (including seeds)</li> </ul>
<p><i>Pediocactus erectocentrus</i>, see  <i>Sclerocactus erectocentrus</i>                      (Cactaceae)</p> <p>needle-spined pineapple cactus</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Pediocactus fickeisenii</i> , see <i>Pediocactus peeblesianus</i> (Cactaceae) Peeble's Navajo cactus <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Pediocactus knowltonii</i> (Cactaceae) Knowlton's cactus <b>All</b> propagules			◆ CITES I (including seeds) ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Pediocactus mesae-verdae</i> , see <i>Sclerocactus mesae-verdae</i> (Cactaceae) Mesa Verda cactus <b>All</b> propagules			◆ CITES I (including seeds) ◆ ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Pediocactus papyracanthus</i> , see <i>Sclerocactus papyracanthus</i> (Cactaceae) Grama-grass cactus <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Pediocactus paradinei</i> (Cactaceae) ◆ Paradine's cactus ◆ House Rock Valley cactus <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Pediocactus peeblesianus</i> subsp. <i>peeblesianus</i> = <i>Toumeyia peeblesiana</i> = <i>Navajoa peeblesiana</i> = <i>Utahia peeblesiana</i> = <i>Pediocactus fickeisenii</i> = <i>Navajoa peeblesiana</i> = <i>Navajoa fickeisenii</i> (Cactaceae) Peeble's Navajo cactus <b>All</b> propagules			◆ CITES I (including seeds) ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Pediocactus peeblesianus</i> var. <i>peeblesianus</i> (Cactaceae) Peebles Navajo Cactus <b>All</b> propagules			◆ CITES II ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Pediocactus sileri</i> = <i>Echinocactus sileri</i> = <i>Utahia sileri</i> (Cactaceae) Siler's pincushion cactus <b>All</b> propagules			◆ CITES I (including seeds) ◆ ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Pediocactus winkleri</i> =<i>Pediocactus bradyi</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Brady's pincushion cactus</li> <li>❖ Winkler cactus</li> </ul> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ CITES I (including seeds)</li> <li>◆ ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)</li> </ul>
<p><i>Pediocactus wrightiae</i>, see <i>Sclerocactus wrightiae</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>Wright's fishhook cactus</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds)
<p><i>Pediocactus simpsonii</i> ssp. <i>bradyi</i> =<i>Pediocactus bradyi</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>Brady's pincushion cactus</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ CITES I (including seeds)</li> <li>◆ ESA-E (including seeds)</li> </ul>
<p><i>Pediocactus pubispinus</i>, see <i>Sclerocactus pubispinus</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>Great Basin fishhook cactus</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds)
<p><i>Pediocactus mariposensis</i>, see <i>Sclerocactus mariposensis</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>Mariposa cactus</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds)
<p><i>Pediocactus</i> spp., see <i>Turbinicarpus</i> spp. (Cactaceae)</p> <p>Turbinicacti</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds)
<p><i>Pediocactus glaucus</i>, see <i>Sclerocactus glaucus</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>Unita (Vinta) Basin hookless cactus</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds)
<p><i>Pedistylis</i> spp. (Loranthaceae)</p> <p>birdlime</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Pelargonium</i> spp. (Geraniaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ geraniums</li> <li>❖ pelargoniums</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	Prohibited from all countries if <b>not</b> certified as required		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Admissible from all countries except the Canary Islands when accompanied by a Phytosanitary Certificate with the Additional Declaration that conditions in 319.37-5(r) have been met; <b>prohibited</b> if the certification is lacking</li> <li>◆ Admissible from the Canary Islands when accompanied by a Phytosanitary Certificate with the Additional Declaration that conditions in 319.37-5(r) and 319.37-5(u) have been met; <b>prohibited</b> if the certification is lacking</li> </ul>
<p><i>Pelea</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>Alani</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p><i>Pelea</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>Alani</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<p><i>Pelecypora</i> spp.=<i>Encephalocarpus</i> spp.) (Cactaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Hatchets</li> <li>❖ Pine cone cacti</li> <li>❖ Peyotillo</li> </ul> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds)
<p><i>Peltostigma</i> spp. spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p><i>Peltostigma</i> spp. spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<p><i>Pennisetum clandestinum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>Kikuyugrass</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Pennisetum macrourum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>African feathergrass</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Pennisetum pedicellatum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Kyasuma-grass All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Pennisetum polystachion</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) missiongrass All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Pennisetum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ornamental grasses, forages, and millets All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Pennisetum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>ornamental grasses, forages, and millets</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>	<p>Algeria, Angola, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Benin, Bhutan, Botswana, Brazil, Brunei, Bulgaria, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Comoros, Congo, Congo (the Democratic Republic of the), Cook Islands, Cote d'Ivoire, Djibouti, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Fiji, Estonia, Gabon, Gambia, Georgia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan and adjacent islands, Kazakhstan, Kenya, Kiribati, Korea (Rep. of and Dem. People's Rep. of), Kyrgyz Republic, Laos, Latvia, Lesotho, Liberia, Libya, Lithuania, Madagascar, Malawi, Malaysia, Mali, Marshall Islands, Mauritania, Mauritius, Micronesia, Moldova, Mongolia, Morocco, Mozambique, Myanmar, Namibia, Nauru, Nepal, New Zealand, Niger, Nigeria, Niue, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, Russia, Rwanda, Samoa, Sao Tome &amp; Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Swaziland, Tadjikistan (Tajikistan), Taiwan (Province of China), Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Togo, Tonga, Tunisia, Turkmenistan, Tuvalu, Uganda, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Vanuatu, Vietnam, Western Sahara, Zambia, or Zimbabwe (Prohibited by 7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41</p>		<p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid, unexpired written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41</p> <p>The following species are subject to sampling as agricultural seed under the Federal Seed Act (FSA-A):</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ <i>Pennisetum glaucum</i> pearl millet</li> <li>◆ <i>Pennisetum purpureum</i> Napiergrass</li> </ul>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Penstemon haydenii</i> (Plantaginaceae) blowout penstemon <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Penstemon penlandii</i> (Plantaginaceae) Penland beardtongue <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Pentaceras</i> spp. (Rutaceae) bastard crow's ash All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Pentaceras</i> spp. (Rutaceae) bastard crow's ash <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Pentachaeta bellidiflora</i> (Asteraceae) white-rayed pentachaeta <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Pentachaeta lyonii</i> (Asteraceae) Lyon's pentachaeta <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Pentarhopalopilium</i> spp. (Opiliaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Peperomia wheeleri</i> (Piperaceae) Wheeler's peperomia <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Peraxilla</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) ❖ scarlet mistletoe ❖ korukoru ❖ piritá ❖ roeroe <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Perella</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Pericopsis elata</i>=<i>Afrormosia elata</i> (<i>Fabaceae</i> alt. <i>Leguminosae</i>)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ African teak</li> <li>❖ afrormosia</li> <li>❖ asamela</li> </ul> <p><b>Woody</b></p>			CITES II (#5)
<p><i>Peristeria elata</i> (Orchidaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ dove flower</li> <li>❖ Holy Ghost flower</li> </ul> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds) (tissue cultures and flaked seedling cultures are exempt)
<p><i>Perrierbambus</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)</p> <p>bamboo</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Persea americana</i> var. <i>nubigena</i> (Lauraceae)</p> <p>Guatemalan avocado</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (Guatemalan) <b>avocado</b> . Also, avocatier du Guatemala
<p><i>Persea americana</i> var. <i>drymifolia</i> (Lauraceae)</p> <p>Mexican avocado</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (Mexican) <b>avocado</b> .
<p><i>Persea americana</i> var. <i>americana</i>= <i>Laurus persea</i>, <i>P. gratissima</i>, <i>P. leiogyne</i> &amp; <i>P. persea</i> (Lauraceae)</p> <p>avocado</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: <b>avocado</b> & <b>alligator pear</b> . Also, abacate, abokado, advogado, aguacate, avocado pear, Avocadobaum, Avocado-palme, avocatier, cura, pahua, palta, palto, Trapp avocado & West Indian avocado
<p><i>Persea</i> spp. (Lauraceae)</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>	Central and South America, Mexico		
<p><i>Petalostemum foliosa</i>, see <i>Dalea foliosa</i> (<i>Fabaceae</i> alt. <i>Leguminosae</i>)</p> <p>leafy prairie-clover</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries except Canada (except seeds)		ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Petitmenginia</i> spp., see <i>Sopubia</i> spp. (<i>Orobanchaceae</i>)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Petroselinum crispum</i> (Apiaceae alt. Umbelliferae) parsley <b>Seed</b>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Peucedanum sandwicense</i> (Apiaceae) Mokou <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Phacelia argillacea</i> (Hydrophyllaceae) clay phacelia <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Phacelia formosula</i> (Hydrophyllaceae) North Park phacelia <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Phacelia insularis</i> ssp. <i>insularis</i> (Hydrophyllaceae) island phacelia <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Phacellanthus</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) huang tong hua <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Phacellaria</i> spp. (Santalaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Phalaris aquatica</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Hardinggrass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Phalaris arundinacea</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) reed Canary grass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Phalaris canariensis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Canary grass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Phalaris</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Phanerodiscus</i> spp. (Olacaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Phaseolus coccineus</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) scarlet runner bean <b>Seed</b>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Phaseolus lunatus</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) lima bean <b>Seed</b>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> var. <i>vulgaris</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) field bean <b>Seed</b>			◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed) (field bean) ◆ FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed) (garden bean)
<i>Phaseolus</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Phebalium</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ◆ blisterbush ◆ mairehau ◆ satinwood ◆ scaly phebalium All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Phebalium</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ◆ blisterbush ◆ mairehau ◆ satinwood ◆ scaly phebalium <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Phellodendron</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ◆ Phellodendron ◆ Huang Bai ◆ Philodendron bark All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Phellodendron</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ phellodendron ❖ huang bai ❖ philodendron bark <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Phelypaea</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Philadelphus</i> spp. (Hydrangeaceae) mock orange All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	Europe	All other countries except Canada	
<i>Philotheca</i> spp. (Rutaceae) waxflower All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Philotheca</i> spp. (Rutaceae) waxflower <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Phlegmariurus nutans</i> see <i>Huperzia nutans</i> (Lycopodiaceae) wawaēīole <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including spores)
<i>Phleum nodosum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) turf timothy <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Phleum pratense</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Timothy <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Phleum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Phlox hirsuta</i> (Polemoniaceae) Yreka phlox <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Phlox nivalis</i> ssp. <i>texensis</i> (Polemoniaceae) Texas trailing phlox <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Phoenix</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ date</li> <li>❖ date-palm</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Pholisma</i> spp. (Lennoaceae)</p> <p>sand food</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Phoradendron</i> spp. (Santalaceae)</p> <p>oak mistletoe</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Photinia x fraseri</i> (Rosaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Phragmanthera</i> spp. (Loranthaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Phragmipedium</i> spp. (Orchidaceae)</p> <p>New World tropical lady's slipper</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds) (excluding tissue cultures and flasked seedling cultures)
<p><i>Phrygilanthus</i> spp. (Loranthaceae)</p> <p>mistletoe</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Phtheirospermum</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae)</p> <p>song hao</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Phthirusa</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) pajarito <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Phyllanthus acidus</i> = <i>Cicca disticha</i> , <i>C. nodiflora</i> & <i>P. distichus</i> (Euphorbiaceae) Gooseberry tree All propagules <b>except</b> seeds		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: <b>otaheite gooseberry</b> . Also, cerejeira-do-Taiti, cerisier de Tahiti, gooseberry-tree, grosellero, guinda, Indian gooseberry & surette
<i>Phyllosma</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Phyllosma</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Phyllostachys</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Phyllostegia glabra</i> var. <i>lanaiensis</i> (Lamiaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Phyllostegia hirsuta</i> (Lamiaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Phyllostegia kaalaensis</i> (Lamiaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Phyllostegia knudsenii</i> (Lamiaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Phyllostegia mannii</i> (Lamiaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Phyllostegia mollis</i> (Lamiaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Phyllostegia parviflora</i> (Lamiaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Phyllostegia racemosa</i> (Lamiaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Phyllostegia velutina</i> (Lamiaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Phyllostegia waimeae</i> (Lamiaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Phyllostegia warshaueri</i> (Lamiaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Phyllostegia wawrana</i> (Lamiaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Physalis philadelphica</i> and <i>P. pubescens</i> (Solanaceae) husk tomato <b>Seed</b>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Physaria obcordata</i> (Brassicaceae) Dudley Bluffs twinpod <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Physocalyx</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Physocarpus opulifolius</i> (Rosaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ." (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)
<i>Picea</i> spp. (Pinaceae) spruce All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	◆ Europe ◆ Japan ◆ Siberia	All other countries except Canada	
<i>Picrorhiza kurrooa</i> (Scrophulariaceae) picrorhiza All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II (#2) (excludes <i>P. scrophularii</i> flora)
<i>Pieris</i> spp. (Ericaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ." (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)
<i>Pilgerodendron uviferum</i> (Cupressaceae) pilgerodendron <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Pilocarpus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) jaborandi All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Pilocarpus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) jaborandi <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Pilosocereus robinii</i> = <i>Cereus robinii</i> (Cactaceae) key tree cactus <b>All</b> propagules			◆ CITES II ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Pilosyles</i> spp. (Apodanthaceae) parasitic <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Pinguicula ionantha</i> (Lentibulariaceae) Godfrey's Butterwort <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Pinus</i> spp. (Pinaceae) 2- or 3-leaved pine All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	◆ Europe ◆ Japan	All other countries except Canada	◆ Written permit if from Canada. (7CFR319.37-3(a)(15)) ◆ See <i>Canadian Border Manual</i> to regulate <i>Pinus</i> from Canada
<i>Pinus</i> spp. (Pinaceae) 5-leaved pine All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			◆ Written permit if from Canada. (7CFR319.37-3(a)(15)) ◆ See <i>Canadian Border Manual</i> to regulate <i>Pinus</i> from Canada
<i>Piperia</i> spp. (Orchidaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES II, #1
<i>Piptatherum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Piptatherum miliaceum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) smilo grass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Piptatherum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Piresia</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Piresiella</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo All propagules	All countries		
<i>Pistacia chinensis</i> (Anacardiaceae) Chinese pistachio All propagules <b>except</b> seeds		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37.7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (Chinese) <b>pistachio</b> .
<i>Pistacia mexicana</i> (Anacardiaceae) Mexican pistachio All propagules <b>except</b> seeds		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37.7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (Mexican) <b>pistachio</b> .
<i>Pistacia vera</i> (Anacardiaceae) ❖ green-almond ❖ pistache ❖ pistachio ❖ pistachier cultivé [French] ❖ Pistazie [German] ❖ Pistazienbaum [German] ❖ pisutachio [Japanese] ❖ alfóncigo [Spanish] ❖ pistachero [Spanish] All propagules <b>except</b> seeds		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37.7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: <b>pistacio</b> . Also, alfoncigo, green-almond, pistache, pistachero, pistachier cultivate, Pistazie, Pistazienbaum, & pisutachio
<i>Pisum sativum</i> var. <i>arvense</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) pea <b>Seed</b>			◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed) ◆ FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Pisum</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Pitavia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ canelillo ❖ pitao All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Pitavia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ canelillo ❖ pitao <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Pittosporum undulatum</i> (Pittosporaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p> <p>Australian cheesewood</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Pityopsis ruthii</i> = <i>Heterotheca ruthii</i> = <i>Chrysopsis ruthii</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>Ruth's golden aster</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Plagiobothrys hirtus</i> (Boraginaceae)</p> <p>rough popcornflower</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Plagiobothrys strictus</i> (Boraginaceae)</p> <p>calistoga allocarya</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Planera</i> spp. (Ulmaceae)</p> <p>water elm</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>Written permit when to CA, NV, OR, from Europe, Canada, St. Pierre Island, &amp; Miquelon Island</p>
<p><i>Plantago hawaiiensis</i> (Plantaginaceae)</p> <p>Kuahiwi laukahi</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Plantago princeps</i> (Plantaginaceae)</p> <p>Kuahiwi laukahi</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Platanthera holochila</i> (Orchidaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>◆ CITES II</p> <p>◆ ESA-E (including seeds)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Platanthera leucophaea</i> (Orchidaceae) Eastern prairie fringed orchid <b>All</b> propagules			◆ CITES II ◆ ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Platanthera praeclara</i> (Orchidaceae) Western prairie fringed orchid <b>All</b> propagules			◆ CITES II ◆ ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Platanthera yadonii</i> (Orchidaceae) Yadon's piperia <b>All</b> propagules			◆ ESA-E (including seeds) ◆ CITES II, #1
<i>Platanthera</i> spp. (Orchidaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES II (#1)
<i>Platydesma</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Maui pilo kea All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Platydesma</i> spp. (Rutaceae) Maui pilo kea <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Platymiscium pleiostachyum</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) ◆ quira macawood ◆ cristobal ◆ granadillo All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II (#1)
<i>Platypholis</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Pleioblastus</i> spp. = <i>Arundinaria</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Pleiococca</i> spp. = <i>Acronychia</i> (Rutaceae) beach acronychia hard aspen lemon aspen All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Pleiococca</i> spp. = <i>Acronychia</i> (Rutaceae) beach acronychia hard aspen lemon aspen <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Pleiospermium</i> spp. (Rutaceae) orangeasters All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7 CFR 319.19		
<i>Pleiospermium</i> spp. (Rutaceae) orangeasters <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Pleodendron macranthum</i> (Canellaceae) Chupacallos <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Plethadenia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Plethadenia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Pleurandropsis</i> spp. = <i>Asterolasia</i> (Rutaceae) no common name All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Pleurandropsis</i> spp. = <i>Asterolasia</i> (Rutaceae) no common name <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Pleuraphis jamesii</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) galletagrass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Plicosepalus</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Poa annua</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) annual bluegrass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Poa arachnifera</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Texas bluegrass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Poa atropurpurea</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) San Bernardino bluegrass <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Poa bulbosa</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) bulbous bluegrass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Poa compressa</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Canada bluegrass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Poa glauca</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) glaucantha bluegrass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Poa mannii</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Mann's bluegrass <b>All propagules</b>	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Poa napensis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Napa bluegrass <b>All propagules</b>	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Poa nemoralis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) wood bluegrass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Poa pratensis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Kentucky bluegrass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Poa sandvicensis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Hawaiian bluegrass <b>All</b> propagules	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Poa secunda</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Nevada bluegrass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Poa siphonoglossa</i> Poaceae no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Poa trivialis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) rough bluegrass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Poa</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		
Poaceae grass family All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Podocarpus nerifolius</i> (Podocarpaceae) podocarp All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES III (#1,(Nepal) All parts and derivatives (excluding seeds, spores, and pollen (including pollinia); seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, solid or liquid media; or cut flowers of artificially propagated plants)
<i>Podocarpus parlatorei</i> (Podocarpaceae) ❖ Parlatores' podocarp ❖ monteromero <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Podophyllum emodi</i> , see <i>Podophyllum hexandrum</i> (Berberidaceae) Himalayan may-apple All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II (#2) (except chemical derivatives or packaged products)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Podophyllum hexandrum</i> = <i>P. emodi</i>= <i>Sinopodophyllum hexandrum</i> (Berberidaceae)</p> <p>Himalayan may-apple</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			CITES II (#2) (except chemical derivatives or packaged products)
<p><i>Pogogyne abramsii</i> (Lamiaceae)</p> <p>San Diego mese-mint</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Pogogyne nudiuscula</i> (Lamiaceae)</p> <p>Otay mese-mint</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Polyaster</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p><i>Polyaster</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<p><i>Polygala lewtonii</i> (Polygalaceae)</p> <p>Lewton's polygala</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Polygala smallii</i> (Polygalaceae)</p> <p>Tiny polygala</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Polygonella basiramia</i> (Polygonaceae)</p> <p>wireweed</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Polygonella myriophylla</i> (Polygonaceae)</p> <p>❖ sandlace ❖ woody jointweed</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Polygonum hickmanni</i> (Polygonaceae)</p> <p>Scott's Valley polygonum</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Polystichum aleuticum</i> (Dryopteridaceae) Aleutian shield fern <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Polystichum calderonense</i> (Dryopteridaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Polytoca</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) corn relative <b>Seed</b></p>	<p>Algeria, Angola, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Benin, Bhutan, Botswana, Brunei, Bulgaria, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Comoros, Congo, Congo (the Democratic Republic of the), Cook Islands, Cote d'Ivoire, Djibouti, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Fiji, Estonia, Gabon, Gambia, Georgia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan and adjacent islands, Kazakhstan, Kenya, Kiribati, Korea (Rep. of and Dem. People's Rep. of), Kyrgyz Republic, Laos, Latvia, Lesotho, Liberia, Libya, Lithuania, Madagascar, Malawi, Malaysia, Mali, Marshall Islands, Mauritania, Mauritius, Micronesia, Moldova, Mongolia, Morocco, Mozambique, Myanmar, Namibia, Nauru, Nepal, New Zealand, Niger, Nigeria, Niue, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, Russia, Rwanda, Samoa, Sao Tome &amp; Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Swaziland, Tadjhikistan (Tajikistan), Taiwan (Province of China), Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Togo, Tonga, Tunisia, Turkmenistan, Tuvalu, Uganda, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Vanuatu, Vietnam, Western Sahara, Zambia, or Zimbabwe (Prohibited by 7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41</p>		<p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid, unexpired written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Polytoca</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>polytoca</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries except Canada		
<p><i>Poncirus</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ hardy orange</li> <li>❖ trifoliolate-orange</li> <li>❖ oranger trifoliolé [French]</li> <li>❖ poncirus [French]</li> <li>❖ dreiblättrige Bitterorange [German]</li> <li>❖ limoeiro-trifoliado [Portuguese]</li> <li>❖ naranjo trébol [Spanish]</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p><i>Poncirus</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ hardy orange</li> <li>❖ trifoliolate-orange</li> <li>❖ oranger trifoliolé [French]</li> <li>❖ poncirus [French]</li> <li>❖ dreiblättrige Bitterorange [German]</li> <li>❖ limoeiro-trifoliado [Portuguese]</li> <li>❖ naranjo trébol [Spanish]</li> </ul> <p><b>Seed</b></p>	<p>Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Bhutan, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Costa Rica, Comoros, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Paraguay, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Sri Lanka, Somalia, South Africa, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Vietnam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe</p>		<p>From countries where the seed is admissible, the following requirements must be met:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ A phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of HLB and CVC</li> <li>◆ If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p</li> </ul> <p>(Federal Quarantine Order, 2008)</p>
<p><i>Populus</i> spp.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ cottonwood</li> <li>❖ poplar</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	Europe	All other countries except Canada	
<p><i>Portulaca sclerocarpa</i> (Portulacaceae)</p> <p>Poie</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Portulacaria</i> spp. (Didiereaceae)</p> <p>elephant-bush</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			CITES II <b>#1</b>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Potamogeton clystocarpus</i> (Potamogetonaceae) little Aguja Creek pondweed <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Potentilla hickmanii</i> (Rosaceae) Hickman's potentilla <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Primula maguirei</i> (Primulaceae) Maguire primrose <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Pritchardia affinis</i> (Arecaceae) Loíulu <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Pritchardia aylmer-robinsonii</i> (Arecaceae) Wahane <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Pritchardia kaalae</i> (Arecaceae) Loulou <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Pritchardia munroi</i> (Arecaceae) Loulou <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Pritchardia napaliensis</i> (Arecaceae) Loulou <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Pritchardia remota</i> (Arecaceae) Loulou <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Pritchardia schattaueri</i> (Arecaceae) Loulou <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Pritchardia viscosa</i> (Arecaceae) Loulou <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Pritchardia</i> spp. All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Prosopanche</i> spp. (Hydnoraceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis alpataco</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis argentina</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis articulata</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis burkartii</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis caldenia</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis calingastana</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis campestris</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis castellanosi</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis denudans</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Prosopis elata</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis farcta</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis ferox</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis fiebrigii</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis hassleri</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis humilis</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis kuntzei</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis pallida</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis palmeri</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis reptans</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Prosopis rojasiana</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis ruizlealii</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis ruscifolia</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis sericantha</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis strombulifera</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Prosopis torquata</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) mesquite All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Protea odorata</i> (Proteaceae) ground rose			CITES II (#1)
<i>Prunus africana</i> (Rosaceae) ❖ African cherry ❖ red stinkwood All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries when not meeting the certification conditions for importation in 7CFR 319.37-5(b)		CITES II (#1)
<i>Prunus geniculata</i> (Rosaceae) scrub plum All propagules	All countries when not meeting the certification conditions for importation in 7CFR 319.37-5(b)		ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p>Prunus spp. (including cut flowers) (Rosaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>All countries when not meeting certification in 7CFR 319.37-5(b)</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Belgium</li> <li>◆ France</li> <li>◆ Germany</li> <li>◆ The Netherlands</li> <li>◆ Great Britain (certification required: 319.37-5(b))</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Special certification 7CFR 319.37-5(b) (includes Canada)</li> <li>◆ Collect and submit samples of plants and/or cuttings imported from Belgium, France, Germany, Great Britain, and the Netherlands</li> <li>◆ See Procedures for Sampling <i>Chaenomeles</i>, <i>Cydonia</i>, <i>Malus</i>, <i>Prunus</i>, and <i>Pyrus</i></li> </ul> <p><i>Prunus lusitanica</i> and <i>P. laurocerasus</i> require certification from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Prunus</i> spp.</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p> <p><b>NOTE:</b> Because of plum pox disease, <i>Prunus</i> spp. other than <i>Prunus avium</i>, <i>P. canescans</i>, <i>P. cerasus</i>, <i>P. effusa</i>, <i>P. laurocerasus</i>, <i>P. mahaleb</i>, <i>P. padus</i>, <i>P. sargentii</i>, <i>P. serotina</i>, <i>P. serrula</i>, <i>P. serrulata</i>, <i>P. subhirtella</i>, <i>P. virginia</i>, <i>P. yedoensis</i> from Europe must be accompanied by a phyto declaring the seeds are from parent stock grown in a nursery free of plum pox virus in Belgium, France, Federal Republic of Germany, The Netherlands, or Great Britain, and the seeds were found free from plum pox virus based on testing of parent stock by visual examination and indexing. Seeds of <i>Prunus</i> species susceptible to plum pox disease from countries outside of Europe, Cyprus, Syria, and Turkey must be accompanied by a phyto declaring the seeds were grown in the country specified on the phyto and plum pox virus does not occur in that country</p>	All countries when not meeting the certification conditions for importation in 7CFR 319.37-5(j)		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Written permit from all countries except Canada (7CFR 319.37-3(a)(6))</li> <li>◆ Written permit if from Canada when destined to CO, MI, NY, WA, or WV. (319.37-3(a)(12))</li> </ul>
<p><i>Psathyranthus</i> spp. (Loranthaceae)</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Psathyrostachys juncea</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>Russian wildrye</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<p><i>Psathyrostachys</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries except Canada		
<p><i>Pseudobahia bahiifolia</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>Hartweg's golden sunburst</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Pseudobahia peirsonii</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>San Joaquin adobe sunburst</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Pseudobartsia</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) wu chi e <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Pseudobambusa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Pseudocoix</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) common reed <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Pseudolarix</i> spp. ❖ Chinese golden-larch ❖ golden-larch All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	◆ Provinces of New Brunswick and Nova Scotia in Canada ◆ Europe ◆ Japan	All other countries except other provinces of Canada	
<i>Pseudoroegneria spicata</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) beardless wheatgrass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Pseudoroegneria</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Pseudosasa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) ❖ green-onion bamboo ❖ ratsukiyou-ya-dake ❖ arrow bamboo ❖ ch'a kon chuk [Chinese] ❖ me-take [Japanese] ❖ yadake [Japanese] ❖ sandju [Korean] ❖ tea-stick bamboo ❖ Tonkin bamboo ❖ Tonkin cane ❖ Tsingli cane <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Pseudosopubia</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Pseudostachyum</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)</p> <p>pauk-wa [Burmese]</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Pseudostriga</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Pseudotsuga</i> spp.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ bigcone Douglas-fir</li> <li>❖ bigcone-spruce</li> <li>❖ coastal Douglas-fir</li> <li>❖ Douglas-fir</li> <li>❖ Japanese Douglas-fir</li> <li>❖ Rocky Mountain Douglas-fir</li> <li>❖ Douglas vert [French]</li> <li>❖ Douglas bleu [French]</li> <li>❖ Douglas du Colorado [French]</li> <li>❖ toga-sawara [Japanese]</li> <li>❖ pino real colorado [Spanish]</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	Europe	All other countries except Canada	
<p><i>Psidium cattleianum</i> var. <i>cattleianum</i> (<i>P. coriaceum</i> var. <i>longipes</i> &amp; <i>P. littorale</i> var. <i>longipes</i>)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Cattley guava</li> <li>❖ purple guava</li> <li>❖ purple strawberry guava</li> <li>❖ red strawberry guava</li> <li>❖ strawberry guava</li> <li>❖ goyave fraise [French]</li> <li>❖ Erdbeerguave [German]</li> <li>❖ guayabo pequeño [Spanish]</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (Cattley, purple, purple strawberry, red strawberry, strawberry & yellow strawberry) <b>guava</b> . Also, Erdbeerguava, goyave fraise & guayabo pequeno
<p><i>Psidium cattleianum</i> var. <i>littorale</i> (<i>P. littorale</i>)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Chinese strawberry guava</li> <li>❖ strawberry guava</li> <li>❖ waiawi</li> <li>❖ yellow Cattley guava</li> <li>❖ yellow strawberry guava</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (Chinese strawberry, strawberry, yellow Cattley & yellow strawberry) <b>guava</b> . Also, waiawi
<p><i>Psidium friedrichsthalianum</i> (Myrtaceae)</p> <p>Costa Rica guava</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (Costa Rican) <b>guava</b> . Also, arayan, cas acida, goyavier de Costa Rica & guayaba de choco

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Psidium guineense</i> (<i>P. araca</i>) (Myrtaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Brazilian guava</li> <li>❖ Guinea guava</li> <li>❖ goyavier du Brésil [French]</li> <li>❖ Stachelbeerguave [German]</li> <li>❖ araçá-azedo [Portuguese]</li> <li>❖ guayaba ágría [Spanish]</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (Brazilian & Guinea) <b>guava</b> . Also, araca-azedo, goyavier du Bresil & guayaba agría
<p><i>Psidium montanum</i> (Myrtaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ mountain guava</li> <li>❖ spice guava</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (mountain & spice) <b>guava</b> .
<p><i>Psidium guajava</i> (Myrtaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ guava</li> <li>❖ lemon guava</li> <li>❖ goyavier [French]</li> <li>❖ Guave [German]</li> <li>❖ Guavenbaum [German]</li> <li>❖ Guayave [German]</li> <li>❖ banjiro [Japanese]</li> <li>❖ goiaba [Portuguese]</li> <li>❖ goiabeiro [Portuguese]</li> <li>❖ guayaba [Spanish]</li> <li>❖ guayabo [Spanish]</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: <b>guava &amp; guayaba</b> . Also, amrud, banjiro, goiaba, goiabeiro, goyave, goyavier, guajava, Guave, Guavenbaum, guayabo, guayala, Guayave, lemon guava & safari am
<p><i>Psilopeganum</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>shan má huáng</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p><i>Psilopeganum</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>shan má huáng</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<p><i>Psittacanthus</i> spp. (Loranthaceae)</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Ptaeroxylon</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>sneezewood</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<p><i>Ptaeroxylon</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>sneezewood</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Ptelea</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ hoptree ❖ shrub-trefoil ❖ wafer-ash All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Ptelea</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ hoptree ❖ shrub-trefoil ❖ wafer-ash <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Pteralyxia kauaiensis</i> (Apocynaceae) Kaulu <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Pteris lydgatei</i> (Pteridaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Pterocarpus santalinus</i> (Leguminosae) red sandal wood, redsanders <b>woody</b>			CITES II (#7) (includes logs, wood chips, powder, and extracts)
<i>Ptilimnium nodosum</i> = <i>Ptilimnium fluviatile</i> (Apiaceae) Harperella <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Pterygiella</i> spp. (probable synonym of <i>Monochasma</i> ) (Orobanchaceae) kuchinashigusa <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Ptychopetalum</i> spp. (Olacaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Puelia</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Pueraria montana</i> var. <i>lobata</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Kudzu <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Pueraria</i> spp ( <i>Fabaceae</i> alt. <i>Leguminosae</i> ) (herbaceous spp. only) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		Use the <a href="#">International Legume Database</a> to determine whether a species or <i>Pueraria</i> is herbaceous
<i>Punica protopunica</i> (Lythraceae) Socotra pomegranate All propagules <b>except</b> seeds		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (Socotra) <b>pomegranate</b> .
<i>Punica granatum</i> (Lythraceae) ❖ pomegranate ❖ grenadier [French] ❖ Granatapfelbaum [German] ❖ Granatapfelstrauch [German] ❖ zakuro [Japanese] ❖ romanzeiro [Portuguese] ❖ granado [Spanish] ❖ mangrano [Spanish] All propagules <b>except</b> seeds		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: <b>granada &amp; pomegranate</b> . Also, anar, darimba, granado, Granatapfelbaum, Granatapfelstrauch, grenadier, julnar, mangrano, roma, roman, romanzeiro, rumman & zakuro
<i>Purshia subintegra</i> = <i>Cowania subintegra</i> (Rosaceae) Arizona cliff-rose <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Pyracantha koidzumii</i> (Rosaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ."  (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)
<i>Pyrethrum lavandulifolium</i> —see <i>Chrysanthemum</i> spp. (Asteraceae alt. Compositae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

P

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Pyrethrum uliginosum</i>—see <i>Leucanthemella serotina</i> (Asteraceae alt. Compositae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			
<p><i>Pyronia</i> spp. (<i>Cydonia oblong</i> x <i>Pyrus communis</i>) (Rosaceae)</p> <p>quinpear</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seed</p>		<p>All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37.7(b)</p>	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: <b>quinpear</b>.</p>
<p><i>Pyrularia</i> spp. (Santalaceae)</p> <p>tan li [Chinese]</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		
<p><i>Pyrus</i> spp., including cut flowers (Rosaceae)</p> <p>pear</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries when not meeting the certification conditions for importation in 7CFR 319.37-5(b)	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Belgium France</li> <li>◆ Germany</li> <li>◆ The Netherlands</li> <li>◆ Great Britain when certified per 7CFR 319.37-5(b) except Canada</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Special certification 7CFR 319.37-5(b) (includes Canada)</li> <li>◆ Collect and submit samples of plants and/or cuttings imported from Belgium, France, Germany, Great Britain, and the Netherlands</li> <li>◆ See <a href="#">A Note on Procedures for Sampling Chaenomeles, Cydonia, Malus, Prunus, and Pyrus</a></li> </ul>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Q

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Qiongzhusa</i> spp. = <i>Chimonobambusa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) qiong zhu <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Quercus hinckleyi</i> (Fagaceae) Hinckley oak All propagules <b>except</b> seeds, (Seeds ESA-T only)	Japan	All other <b>except</b> Canada	ESA-T including seeds except those from cultivated plants)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

Q

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Quercus</i> spp. various oaks All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	Japan	All other <b>except</b> Canada	<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora kernovii</i>, and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora kernovii</i>."  (Emergency measures effective April 1, 2005)  The hosts of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>, (<i>Q. acuta</i>, <i>Q. agrifolia</i>, <i>Q. cerris</i>, <i>Q. chrysolepis</i>, <i>Q. falcata</i>, <i>Q. ilex</i>, <i>Q. kelloggii</i>, and <i>Q. parvula</i>, <i>Q. petraea</i>, and <i>Q. rubra</i>) from the above-listed countries require a phytosanitary certificate with an additional declaration that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and <i>P. kernovii</i>, and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and <i>P. kernovii</i>."  (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002 and April 1, 2005)</p>
<p><i>Quercus</i> spp. (Fagaceae) oak <b>Seed</b></p>			Treatment T203-e required except from Canada and Mexico
<p><i>Quinchamalium</i> spp. (Santalaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

R

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Racemobambos</i> spp. ( <i>Neomicro-calamus</i> ) (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) uncertain placement <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Radamaea</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Rafflesia</i> spp. (Rafflesiaceae) corpse flower <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Ranunculus acriformis</i> , see <i>Ranunculus aestivalis</i> (Ranunculaceae) autumn buttercup <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Ranunculus aestivalis</i> = <i>Ranunculus acriformis</i> Ranunculaceae autumn buttercup <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Raphanus sativus</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) Radish <b>Seed</b>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Raputia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) hoptree All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Raputia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) hoptree <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Rauia</i> spp. = <i>Angostura</i> (Rutaceae) angostura All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Rauia</i> spp. = <i>Angostura</i> (Rutaceae) angostura <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p

List of Regulated Propagative Material

R

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Rauvolfia serpentina</i> (Apocynaceae) ❖ ajmaline ❖ rauwolfia ❖ serpentine-wood ❖ snakewood ❖ she gen mu [Chinese] All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II ( <b>#2</b> ) (except chemical derivatives)
<i>Ravenea louvelii</i> (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) palm All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries		CITES II
<i>Ravenea rivularis</i> (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) palm All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries		CITES II
<i>Ravenea</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) palm All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries		<i>Ravenea louvelii</i> and <i>R. rivularis</i> are CITES II
<i>Ravenia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) limonia All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Ravenia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) limonia <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Remya kauaiensis</i> (Asteraceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Remya mauiensis</i> (Asteraceae) Maul Remya <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Remya montgomeryi</i> (Asteraceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Renanthera imschootiana</i> (Orchidaceae) red vanda orchid <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds) (excluding tissue cultures and flasked seedling cultures)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Rettbergia</i> spp. = <i>Chusquea</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Rhamphicarpa</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) tutari <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Rhaphispermum</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Rheum rhabarbarum</i> and <i>R.</i> <i>×hybridum</i> (Polygonaceae) Rhubarb <b>Seed</b>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Rhinanthus</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Rhipidocladum</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Rhizanthus</i> spp. (Rafflesiaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Rhizomonanthes</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Rhodiola rosea</i> subsp. <i>integrifolia</i> (Crassulaceae) Leedy's roseroot <b>All</b> propagules			ESAT (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material  
R

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Rhododendron minus</i> var. <i>chapmanii</i> (Ericaceae)</p> <p>Chapman Rhododenron</p> <p>All propagules</p>			<p>◆ Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and <i>P. kernoviae</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and <i>P. kernoviae</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002 and April 1, 2005)</p> <p>◆ ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Rhododendron</i> spp. (Ericaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and <i>P. kernoviae</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and <i>P. kernoviae</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002 and April 1, 2005)</p>
<p><i>Rhodomyrtus tomentosa</i>=<i>Myrtus tomentosa</i> (Myrtaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Ceylon hill-cherry</li> <li>❖ downy myrtle</li> <li>❖ guayabillo forastero</li> <li>❖ hill gooseberry</li> <li>❖ hill guava</li> <li>❖ rose myrtle</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		<p>All countries except Canada 37-7(b)</p>	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: <b>hill gooseberry</b> &amp; <b>rose myrtle</b>. Also, Ceylon hill-cherry, downy myrtle, guayabillo forastero &amp; hill guava</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



List of Regulated Propagative Material  
R

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Rhoiacarpus</i> spp. (Santalaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Rhopalocnemis</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Rhopalopilium</i> spp. (Opiliaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Rhus michauxii</i> (Anacardiaceae) Michaux's Sumac <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Rhynchospora</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		
<i>Rhynchospora knieskernii</i> (Cyperaceae) Knieskern's beaked-rush <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Ribes echinellum</i> (Grossulariaceae) Miccosukee gooseberry <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Ribes</i> spp. currants gooseberry All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	◆ Europe ◆ New Zealand	All other countries except Canada, Europe, New Zealand	In addition to the general permit requirements for seeds of woody plants (7CFR 319.37-3(a)(6) and for lots of 13 or more articles from any country except Canada (7CFR 319.37-3(a)(5), <i>Ribes</i> plants, including those of Canadian origin, must be accompanied by a permit if destined to MA, NY, WV, WI (319.37-3(a)(10).)
<i>Ribes</i> spp. currants gooseberry <b>Seed</b>			◆ Written permit from all countries except Canada (7CFR 319.37-3(a)(6) ◆ Written permit if from Canada when destined to MA, NY, WV, or WI. (319.37-3(a)(10)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

R

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Ricinus communis</i> (Euphorbiaceae) castor-bean <b>Seed</b></p>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ If the amount of seed entering seem to exceed reasonable limits for ornamental flower seeds or seed for planting, contact Agriculture Programs &amp; Trade Liaison's Ag/Bio-Terror Countermeasures Staff through channels</li> <li>◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)</li> </ul>
<p><i>Rollandia crispa</i>, see <i>Cyanea crispa</i> (Campanulaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Rosa</i> spp. (Rosaceae) rose All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Australia</li> <li>◆ Bulgaria</li> <li>◆ Italy</li> <li>◆ New Zealand</li> </ul>	All other countries except Canada	<p><i>Rosa gymnocarpa</i>, <i>R. rugosa</i>, and <i>Rosa</i> cultivars "MELmodac", "MELpoque" and "MELgeroka" require certification when from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Roseocactus</i> spp., see <i>Ariocarpus</i> spp. (Cactaceae) living rock cactus <b>All</b> propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds)
<p><i>Rottboellia exaltata</i> = <i>Rottboellia cochinchinensis</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) itchgrass <b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Rubus fruticosus</i> (Rosaceae) wild blackberry complex <b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Rubus moluccanus</i> (Rosaceae) wild blackberry <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Rubus</i> spp. caneberry All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	European countries if not certified free of <i>Rubus</i> stunt agent. (See 7CFR 319.37-5(f))	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ European countries if certified free of <i>Rubus</i> stunt agent (See 7CFR 319.37-5(f)).</li> <li>◆ Canada if not certified free of <i>Rubus</i> stunt agent (See 7CFR 319.37-5(e)).</li> <li>◆ All other countries not mentioned above.</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ From Canada, special certification 7CFR 319.37-5(e).</li> <li>◆ From Europe, special certification 7CFR 319.37-5(f)</li> </ul> <p><i>Rubus spectabilis</i> also requires certification from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<i>Rumex acetos</i> (Polygonaceae) ❖ sorrel <b>Seed</b>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Ruta</i> spp. (Rutaceae) rue All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Ruta</i> spp. (Rutaceae) rue <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
Rutaceae (family, citrus) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
Rutaceae <b>Seed</b>			See specific Genus. Restrictions vary based upon Genus and country of origin

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

S

S

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Saccharum spontaneum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) wild sugarcane <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Saccharum officinarum</i> and <i>S. hybr.</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) sugarcane <b>Seed</b>	All countries		FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Saccharum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Sagittaria fasciculata</i> (Alismataceae) bunched arrowhead <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Sagittaria sagittifolia</i> (Alismataceae) arrowhead <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Sagittaria secundifolia</i> (Alismataceae) Kral's water-plantain <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Salix</i> spp., including cut flowers (Salicaceae)</p> <p>willow</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	Belgium, Germany, Great Britain, Japan, The Netherlands	Europe excluding Belgium, Germany, Great Britain, The Netherlands	<p><i>Salix caprea</i> requires certification from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Salsola vermiculata</i> (Chenopodiaceae)</p> <p>wormleaf salsola</p> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Salvia officinalis</i> (Lamiaceae)</p> <p>❖ sage</p> <p>Seed</p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<p><i>Salvinia auriculata</i> (Salviniaceae)</p> <p>❖ butterfly fern</p> <p>❖ giant salvinia</p> <p>All propagules <b>including</b> spores</p>	All countries 7CFR 360 (including sporangia)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Salvinia biloba</i> (Salviniaceae)</p> <p>giant salvinia</p> <p>All propagules <b>including</b> spores</p>	All countries 7CFR 360 (including sporangia)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Salvinia herzogii</i> (Salviniaceae)</p> <p>giant salvinia</p> <p>All propagules <b>including</b> spores</p>	All countries 7CFR 360 (including sporangia)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Salvinia molesta</i> (Salviniaceae)</p> <p>❖ aquarium water-moss</p> <p>❖ giant salvinia</p> <p>❖ kariba-weed</p> <p>All propagules <b>including</b> spores</p>	All countries 7CFR 360 (including sporangia)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

S

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Sanguisorba minor</i> (Rosaceae) little burnet <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Sanicula mariversa</i> (Apiaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Sanicula purpurea</i> (Apiaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Santalum freycinetianum</i> var. <i>lanaiense</i> = <i>Santalum freycinetianum</i> var. <i>ëiliahi</i> (Santalaceae) Lanai sandalwood <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		ESA-E(including seeds)
<i>Santalum</i> spp. (Santalaceae) ❖ coast sandalwood ❖ East Indian sandalwood ❖ iliahi ❖ lanai sandalwood ❖ quandong ❖ sandalwood ❖ sweet quandong ❖ West Australian sandalwood ❖ white sandalwood ❖ white saunders ❖ yasi ❖ yellow sandalwood ❖ yellow saunders ❖ bois santal [French] ❖ santal blanc [French] ❖ santal des Indes [French] ❖ santal jaune [French] ❖ santal rouge [French] ❖ sandelholzbaum [German] ❖ chandan [India] ❖ sândalo-branco [Portuguese] ❖ sândalo [Spanish] ❖ sândalo blanco [Spanish] ❖ sândalo Indias orientales [Spanish] <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		
<i>Sapria</i> spp. (Rafflesiaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		
<i>Sarcodes</i> spp. <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Sarcomelicope</i> spp. (Rutaceae) bauerella All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Sarcomelicope</i> spp. (Rutaceae) bauerella <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Sarcophyte</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		
<i>Sargentia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) chapote All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Sargentia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) chapote <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Sarracenia alabamensis</i> ssp. <i>alabamensis</i> = <i>Sarracenia rubra</i> ssp. <i>alabamensis</i> (Sarraceniaceae) Alabama canebrake pitcherplant <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Sarracenia jonesii</i> = <i>Sarracenia rubra</i> ssp. <i>jonesii</i> (Sarraceniaceae) mountain sweet pitcherplant <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Sarracenia oreophila</i> (Sarraceniaceae) Green pitcherplant <b>All</b> propagules			◆ CITES I (including seeds) ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Sarracenia rubra</i> ssp. <i>alabamensis</i> (see <i>Sarracenia alabamensis</i> ssp. <i>alabamensis</i> ) (Sarraceniaceae) Alabama canebrake pitcherplant <b>All</b> propagules			◆ CITES I (including seeds) ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Sarracenia rubra</i> ssp. <i>jonesii</i> , see <i>Sarracenia jonesii</i> (Sarraceniaceae) mountain sweet pitcherplant <b>All</b> propagules			◆ CITES I (including seeds) ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

S

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Sarracenia</i> spp. (Sarraceniaceae) North American pitcherplants <b>All</b> propagules			CITES II (#1) unless listed as CITES I
<i>Sasa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Sasaella</i> spp. = <i>Sasa x Arundinaria</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) Japanese bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Sasamorpha</i> spp. = <i>Sasa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) ke suzu <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Satranala decussilvae</i> (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) forest bismarckia All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries		CITES II
<i>Satureja hortensis</i> (Lamiaceae alt. Labiatae) summer savory <b>Seed</b>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Saussurea costus</i> = <i>Saussurea lappa</i> (Compositae)(Asteraceae) ❖ costas ❖ kuth <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Saussurea lappa</i> , see <i>Saussurea costus</i> (Compositae) <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Scaevola coriacea</i> (Goodeniaceae) dwarf naupaka <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Schenkia sebaeoides</i> (Gentianaceae) awiwi <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Schiedea adamantis</i> (Caryophyllaceae) diamond head schiedea <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Schiedea apokremnos</i> (Caryophyllaceae) Maíolioli <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Schiedea haleakalensis</i> (Caryophyllaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Schiedea helleri</i> (Caryophyllaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Schiedea hookeri</i> (Caryophyllaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Schiedea kaalae</i> (Caryophyllaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Schiedea kauaiensis</i> (Caryophyllaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Schiedea kealiae</i> (Caryophyllaceae) Maíolioli <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Schiedea lychnoides</i> (Caryophyllaceae) Kuawawaenuhu <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Schiedea lydgatei</i> (Caryophyllaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

S

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Schiedea membranacea</i> (Caryophyllaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Schiedea nuttallii</i> (Caryophyllaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Schiedea obovata</i> (Caryophyllaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Schiedea sarmentosa</i> (Caryophyllaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Schiedea spergulina</i> var. <i>leiopoda</i> (Caryophyllaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Schiedea spergulina</i> var. <i>spergulina</i> (Caryophyllaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Schiedea stellarioides</i> (Caryophyllaceae) Laulihilihi <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Schiedea trinervis</i> (Caryophyllaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Schiedea verticillata</i> (Caryophyllaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Schiedea viscosa</i> (Caryophyllaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Schima wallichii</i> (Theaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Schizachyrium scoparium</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>little bluestem</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<p>FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)</p>
<p><i>Schizostachyum</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae)</p> <p>bamboo</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Schoenocrambe argillacea</i> see <i>Hesperidanthus argillaceus</i> (Brassicaceae)</p> <p>Clay reed-mustard</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)</p>
<p><i>Schoenocrambe barnebyi</i> see <i>Hesperidanthus barnebyi</i> (Brassicaceae)</p> <p>Barneby reed-mustard</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Schoenocrambe suffrutescens</i> see <i>Hesperidanthus suffrutescens</i> (Brassicaceae)</p> <p>Shrubby reed-mustard</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

S

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Schoepfia arenaria</i> (Olacaceae Brassicaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Schwalbea americana</i> (Scrophulariaceae) American Chaffseed <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330 (including seeds)		◆ ESA-E (including seeds) ◆ Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Schwalbea</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Scirpus ancistrochaetus</i> (Cyperaceae) northeastern bulrush <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Sclerachne</i> spp.= <i>Chionachne</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) river grass All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Sclerachne</i> spp.=<i>Chionachne</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>river grass</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>	<p>Algeria, Angola, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Benin, Bhutan, Botswana, Brunei, Bulgaria, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Comoros, Congo, Congo (the Democratic Republic of the), Cook Islands, Cote d'Ivoire, Djibouti, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Fiji, Estonia, Gabon, Gambia, Georgia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan and adjacent islands, Kazakhstan, Kenya, Kiribati, Korea (Rep. of and Dem. People's Rep. of), Kyrgyz Republic, Laos, Latvia, Lesotho, Liberia, Libya, Lithuania, Madagascar, Malawi, Malaysia, Mali, Marshall Islands, Mauritania, Mauritius, Micronesia, Moldova, Mongolia, Morocco, Mozambique, Myanmar, Namibia, Nauru, Nepal, New Zealand, Niger, Nigeria, Niue, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, Russia, Rwanda, Samoa, Sao Tome &amp; Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Swaziland, Tadjhikistan (Tajikistan), Taiwan (Province of China), Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Togo, Tonga, Tunisia, Turkmenistan, Tuvalu, Uganda, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Vanuatu, Vietnam, Western Sahara, Zambia, or Zimbabwe (Prohibited by 7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41</p>		<p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid, unexpired written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41</p>

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

S

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Sclerocactus brevihamatus</i> ssp. <i>tobuschii</i> =<i>Ancistrocactus tobuschii</i> =<i>Ferocactus tobuschii</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>Tobusch's Fishhook cactus</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>◆ CITES I (including seeds)</p> <p>◆ ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Sclerocactus brevispinus</i>, see <i>Sclerocactus glaucus</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>Unita (Vinta) Basin hookless cactus</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds)
<p><i>Sclerocactus erectocentrus</i> =<i>Echinomastus erectocentrus</i>, =<i>Neolloydia erectocentrus</i>, =<i>Pediocactus erectocentrus</i> also includes synonyms <i>Echinomastus acunensis</i> and <i>Echinomastus krausei</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>needle-spined pineapple cactus</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds)
<p><i>Sclerocactus glaucus</i> =<i>Ferocactus glaucus</i> =<i>Sclerocactus brevispinus</i> =<i>Sclerocactus wetlandicus</i> =<i>Sclerocactus wetlandicus</i> ssp. <i>ilsea</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>Unita (Vinta) Basin hookless cactus</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>◆ CITES I (including seeds)</p> <p>◆ ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)</p>
<p><i>Sclerocactus mariposensis</i> =<i>Echinomastus mariposensis</i> =<i>Neolloydia mariposensis</i>, =<i>Pediocactus mariposensis</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>◆ mariposa cactus</p> <p>◆ Lloyd's mariposa cactus</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>◆ CITES I (including seeds)</p> <p>◆ ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)</p>
<p><i>Sclerocactus mesa-verdae</i> =<i>Coloradoa mesaverdae</i>, =<i>Ferocactus mesaverdae</i>, =<i>Pediocactus mesaverdae</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>Mesa Verda cactus</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>◆ CITES I (including seeds)</p> <p>◆ ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)</p>
<p><i>Sclerocactus nyensis</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>Tonapah fishhook cactus</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Sclerocactus papyracanthus</i> = <i>Pediocactus papyracanthus</i> = <i>Toumeyia papyracanthus</i> (Cactaceae) Grama-grass cactus <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Sclerocactus pubispinus</i> = <i>Ferocactus pubispinus</i> = <i>Pediocactus pubispinus</i> (Cactaceae) Great Basin fishhook cactus <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Sclerocactus wetlandicus</i> ssp. <i>ilseae</i> , see <i>Sclerocactus glaucus</i> (Cactaceae) Unita (Vinta) Basin hookless cactus <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Sclerocactus wetlandicus</i> , see <i>Sclerocactus glaucus</i> (Cactaceae) Unita (Vinta) Basin hookless cactus <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Sclerocactus wrightiae</i> = <i>Pediocactus wrightiae</i> = <i>Ferocactus wrightiae</i> (Cactaceae) Wright's fishhook cactus <b>All</b> propagules			◆ CITES I (including seeds) ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Scleropyrum</i> spp. (Santalaceae) tatok <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Scurrula</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		
<i>Scutellaria floridana</i> (Lamiaceae) Florida skullcap <b>All</b> propagules			ESAT (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Scutellaria montana</i> (Lamiaceae) large-flowered skullcap <b>All</b> propagules			ESAT (including seeds)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

S

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Scybalium</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae) ❖ John crownose ❖ scybalium ❖ standing buddy All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Secale cereale</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) rye Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Secale strictum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) mountain rye Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Secale</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) rye All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Securigera varia</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) crown-vetch Seed			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Securigera</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		
Seeds of all kinds when in pulp	All countries except Canada		
Seeds of trees and shrubs			Written permit except Canada
<i>Semiarundinaria</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) ❖ narihira bamboo ❖ narihira [Japanese] All propagules	All countries		
<i>Senecio inaequidens</i> (Asteraceae) ❖ Burchell senecio ❖ canary weed ❖ Molteno disease senecio All propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Senecio madagascariensis</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ fireweed</li> <li>❖ Madagascar ragwort</li> <li>❖ senecio amarillo</li> </ul> <p><b>All propagules</b></p>	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Senna</i> spp (<i>Fabaceae</i> alt. <i>Leguminosae</i>) (herbaceous spp. only)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries except Canada		Use the <a href="#">International Legume Database</a> to determine whether a species or <i>Senna</i> is herbaceous
<p><i>Septulina</i> spp. (Loranthaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p><b>All propagules</b></p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Sequoia sempervirens</i> (Cupressaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Serianthes nelsonii</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ hayun lagu</li> <li>❖ Guam lagu</li> <li>❖ tronkon guafi</li> <li>❖ rota</li> </ul> <p><b>All propagules</b></p> <p><b>woody</b></p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Sesamum indicum</i> (Pedaliaceae)</p> <p>sesame</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

S

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Sesbania exaltata</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) sesbania <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Sesbania tomentosa</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) (woody) Ohai <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Sesbania</i> spp. Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	Herbaceous genera are prohibited from all countries except Canada		Use the <a href="#">International Legume Database</a> to determine whether a species or <i>Sesbania</i> is herbaceous
<i>Setaria</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Setaria</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>bristle grasses, foxtail grasses, ornamental grasses, forages, and millets</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>	<p>Algeria, Angola, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Benin, Bhutan, Botswana, Brazil, Brunei, Bulgaria, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Comoros, Congo, Congo (the Democratic Republic of the), Cook Islands, Cote d'Ivoire, Djibouti, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Fiji, Estonia, Gabon, Gambia, Georgia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan and adjacent islands, Kazakhstan, Kenya, Kiribati, Korea (Rep. of and Dem. People's Rep. of), Kyrgyz Republic, Laos, Latvia, Lesotho, Liberia, Libya, Lithuania, Madagascar, Malawi, Malaysia, Mali, Marshall Islands, Mauritania, Mauritius, Micronesia, Moldova, Mongolia, Morocco, Mozambique, Myanmar, Namibia, Nauru, Nepal, New Zealand, Niger, Nigeria, Niue, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, Russia, Rwanda, Samoa, Sao Tome &amp; Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Swaziland, Tadjikistan (Tajikistan), Taiwan (Province of China), Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Togo, Tonga, Tunisia, Turkmenistan, Tuvalu, Uganda, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Vanuatu, Vietnam, Western Sahara, Zambia, or Zimbabwe (Prohibited by 7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41</p>		<p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid, unexpired written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41</p> <p>The following specie is subject to sampling as agricultural seed under the Federal Seed Act (FSA-A):</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ <i>Setaria italica</i> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ foxtail millet</li> </ul> </li> </ul> <p>The following specie is admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526):</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ <i>Setaria pallid-fusca</i> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ cattail grass</li> </ul> </li> </ul>

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

S

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Severinia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ Chinese box-orange ❖ bouquet box-orange All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Severinia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ Chinese box-orange ❖ bouquet box-orange <b>Seed</b>	Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Bhutan, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Costa Rica, Comoros, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Paraguay, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Sri Lanka, Somalia, South Africa, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Vietnam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe		From countries where the seed is admissible, the following requirements must be met: ◆ A phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of HLB and CVC ◆ If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p (Federal Quarantine Order, 2008)
<i>Seymeria</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Shibataea</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Sibara filifolia</i> (Brassicaceae) Santa Cruz Rockcress <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Sicyos albus</i> (Cucurbitaceae) 'Anunu <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Sidalcea keckii</i> (Malvaceae) Keck's checker-mallow <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Sidalcea nelsoniana</i> (Malvaceae) Nelson's checker-mallow <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Sidalcea oregana</i> ssp. <i>valida</i> (Malvaceae) Kenwood marsh checker-mallow <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Sidalcea oregana</i> var. <i>calve</i> (Malvaceae) ❖ Kenwood marsh checker-mallow ❖ Wenatchee Mountains checkermallow <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Sidalcea pedata</i> (Malvaceae) Pedate checker-mallow <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Silene alexandri</i> (Caryophyllaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Silene catesbaei</i> (Caryophyllaceae) Fringed campion <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Silene hawaiiensis</i> (Caryophyllaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Silene lanceolata</i> (Caryophyllaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Silene perlmanii</i> (Caryophyllaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Silene spaldingii</i> (Caryophyllaceae) Spalding's catchfly <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Silviella</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

S

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Sinapis alba</i> (Brassicaceae alt. Cruciferae) white mustard <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Sinarundinaria</i> spp. = <i>Fargesia</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All propagules</b>	All countries		
<i>Sinobambusa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All propagules</b>	All countries		
<i>Sinocalamus</i> spp. = <i>Dendrocalamus</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All propagules</b>	All countries		
<i>Sinopodophyllum hexandrum</i> , see <i>Podophyllum hexandrum</i> (Berberidaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II (#2) (except chemical derivatives)
<i>Siphonostegia</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) siphonostegia <b>All propagules</b>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Sisyrinchium dichotomum</i> (Iridaceae) white irisette <b>All propagules</b>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Skimmia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) skimmia All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Skimmia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) skimmia <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Socratina</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name <b>All propagules</b>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Soejatmia</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Sogerianthe</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Solanum drymophilum</i> (Solanaceae) Erubia <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Solanum incompletum</i> (Solanaceae) Popolo ku mai <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i> (Solanaceae) tomato <b>Seed</b>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as an vegetable seed)
<i>Solanum melongena</i> (Solanaceae) Eggplant <b>Seed</b>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Solanum sandwicense</i> (Solanaceae) Popolo 'Aiakeakua <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Solanum tampicense</i> (Solanaceae) wetland nightshade <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Solanum torvum</i> (Solanaceae) turkeyberry <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Solanum viarum</i> (Solanaceae) tropical soda apple <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

S

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Solanum</i> spp., non-tuber bearing species only (Solanaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>Shipments from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Hungary, Germany, Greece, Guernsey, Ireland, Isle of Man, Italy, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, or the United Kingdom must be accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate which contains one of these three declarations:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ “These articles have been produced in accordance with the requirements of 7CFR 319.37-5(r)(3).”</li> <li>◆ “Tested and found free of <i>Ralstonia solanacearum</i> race 3 biovar 2.”, <b>or</b></li> <li>◆ “This article is from an area that has been established as free of <i>Ralstonia solanacearum</i> race 3 biovar 2.” (Alternatively, this AD may read: The plant material in this consignment originates in a Region in which <i>Ralstonia solanacearum</i> race 3 biovar 2 is absent).</li> </ul>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Solanum</i> spp., tuber bearing species only - Section Tuberarium, Including potato tubers (seed potatoes) (Solanaceae)</p> <p>potato</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>All countries and Canada when from the following provinces or Island:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Alberta</li> <li>◆ British Columbia</li> <li>◆ Manitoba</li> <li>◆ New Brunswick</li> <li>◆ Prince Edward Island,</li> <li>◆ Quebec</li> <li>◆ Saskatchewan and</li> <li>◆ Newfoundland Island in the province Newfoundland and Labrador</li> </ul>		<p>Seed Potatoes (tubers) from Nova Scotia, Ontario, and the Region of Labrador in Canada must be accompanied by <b>one</b> of the following additional declarations:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ “Fields associated with the seed potato lot in this shipment were surveyed and tested according to the agreed upon protocol and the potato cyst nematodes (<i>Globodera rostochiensis</i> and <i>G. pallida</i>) were not detected.” <b>or</b>,</li> <li>◆ “The articles in this shipment were grown in a PCN-free place of production and in a manner to prevent infestation by Potato Cyst Nematodes (<i>Globodera rostochiensis</i> and/or <i>G. pallida</i>).”</li> </ul>
<p><i>Solanum</i> spp. (True seed from tuber bearing species only-section Tuberarium) (Solanaceae)</p> <p>potato</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>	<p>All countries <b>except</b> Canada, New Zealand and the X region of Chile (the area between 39E and 44E South latitude)</p>		<p>True seed from New Zealand and the X region of Chile are restricted in 7CFR 319.37-3(a)(17) and require a written permit</p> <p>Also, true seed of <i>Solanum tuberosum</i> from the X region of Chile must be certified as per 7CFR 319.37-5(o)</p>
<p><i>Solidago albopilosa</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>white-haired goldenrod</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)</p>
<p><i>Solidago shortii</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>Short’s goldenrod</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Solidago spithamea</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>Blue ridge goldenrod</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)</p>
<p><i>Solisia pectinata</i>=<i>Mammillaria pectinifera</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>conchilique</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			<p>CITES I (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Sopubia</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	<p>All countries 7CFR 330</p>		<p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

S

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Sorbus</i> spp. (Rosaceae) mountain ash All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	◆ Czech Republic ◆ Denmark ◆ Germany ◆ Slovakia	All other countries except Canada	
<i>Sorghastrum nutans</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) yellow indiagrass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Sorghastrum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Sorghum bicolor</i> subsp. <i>drummondii</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ sudangrass ❖ sorhum-sudangrass All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Sorghum bicolor</i> subsp. <i>drummondii</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ sudangrass ❖ sorhum-sudangrass <b>Seed</b>			◆ Admissible only if accompanied by a valid, unexpired written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41 ◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Sorghum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) broomcorn and sorghums All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Sorghum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>broomcorn and sorghums</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>	<p>Algeria, Angola, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Benin, Bhutan, Botswana, Brunei, Bulgaria, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Comoros, Congo, Congo (the Democratic Republic of the), Cook Islands, Cote d'Ivoire, Djibouti, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Fiji, Estonia, Gabon, Gambia, Georgia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan and adjacent islands, Kazakhstan, Kenya, Kiribati, Korea (Rep. of and Dem. People's Rep. of), Kyrgyz Republic, Laos, Latvia, Lesotho, Liberia, Libya, Lithuania, Madagascar, Malawi, Malaysia, Mali, Marshall Islands, Mauritania, Mauritius, Micronesia, Moldova, Mongolia, Morocco, Mozambique, Myanmar, Namibia, Nauru, Nepal, New Zealand, Niger, Nigeria, Niue, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, Russia, Rwanda, Samoa, Sao Tome &amp; Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Swaziland, Tadjikistan (Tajikistan), Taiwan (Province of China), Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Togo, Tonga, Tunisia, Turkmenistan, Tuvalu, Uganda, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Vanuatu, Vietnam, Western Sahara, Zambia, or Zimbabwe (Prohibited by 7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41)</p>		<p>The following are subject to sampling as agricultural seed under the Federal Seed Act (FSA-A)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ <i>Sorghum x alnum</i> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ sorghum alnum</li> </ul> </li> <li>◆ <i>Sorghum bicolor</i> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ broomcorn and sorghum</li> </ul> </li> <li>◆ <i>Sorghum x drummondii</i> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ sorghum-sudangrass</li> </ul> </li> <li>◆ <i>Sorghum halepense</i> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Johnson grass</li> </ul> </li> <li>◆ <i>Sorghum</i> hybrid <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Sorgrass – Rhizomatous derivatives of a johnsongrass × sorghum cross or a johnsongrass × sudangrass cross</li> </ul> </li> </ul>

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

S

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Sparganium erectum</i> (Sparganiaceae) Exotic bur-reed <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Spermacoce alata</i> , see <i>Borreria alata</i> (Rubiaceae) ❖ borreria ❖ poaia <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Spermolepis hawaiiensis</i> (Apiaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Sphaeropteris</i> spp., see <i>Cyathea</i> spp.) (Cyatheaceae) tree ferns All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II (#1)
<i>Spigelia gentianoides</i> (Loganiaceae) gentian pinkroot <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Spiraea virginiana</i> Rosaceae Virginia spiraea <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Spiranthera</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Spiranthera</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Spiranthes diluvialis</i> (Orchidaceae) Ute ladies'-tresses <b>All</b> propagules			◆ CITES II ◆ ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Spiranthes parksii</i> (Orchidaceae) (Navasota ladies'-tresses) <b>All</b> propagules			◆ CITES II (including seeds) ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Spirogardnera</i> spp. (Santalaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Spirostegia</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Spondias purpurea</i> (Anacardiaceae) ❖ hog-plum ❖ jocote ❖ purple mombin ❖ red mombin ❖ Spanish-plum ❖ mombin rouge [French] ❖ prune d'Espagne [French] ❖ rote Mombinpflaume [German] ❖ imbu [Portuguese] ❖ imbuzeiro [Portuguese] ❖ ciruela española [Spanish] ❖ ciruelo [Spanish] All propagules <b>except</b> seeds		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: <b>hog plum &amp; red mombin</b> . Also, ciruela espanola, ciruelo, imbu, imbuzeiro, mombin rouge, jacote, prune d'Espagne, purple mombin, rote Mombin-pflaume & Spanish-plum
<i>Spondias tuberosa</i> (Anacardiaceae) ❖ hog-plum ❖ imbu [French] ❖ umbú [Portuguese, Spanish] All propagules <b>except</b> seeds		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: <b>hog plum</b> . Also, imbu & umbu
<i>Spondias mombin</i> ( <i>S. aurantica</i> , <i>S. axillaris</i> , <i>S. brasiliensis</i> , <i>S. lucida</i> , <i>S. lutea</i> , <i>S. myrobalanus</i> , <i>S. pseudomyrobalanus</i> & <i>Mauria juglandifolia</i> (Anacardiaceae) ❖ hog-plum ❖ Jamaica-plum ❖ jobo ❖ yellow mombin ❖ mombin [French] ❖ prunier mombin [French] ❖ gelbe Mombinpflaume [German] ❖ Gelbpflaume [German] ❖ imbu [Portuguese] ❖ tepereba [Portuguese] ❖ ubos [Spanish] All propagules <b>except</b> seeds		All countries except Canada 7CFR 319.37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: <b>hog plum &amp; yellow mombin</b> . Also, gelbe Mombin-pflaume, Gelbpflaume, imbu, Jamaica-plum, jobo, jobo gusanero, mombin, mombin jaune, mombin rouge, prunier d'Espagne, prunier mombin, prunier rouge, siniqueles, tepereba & ubos
<i>Spragueanella</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

S

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Sporobolus cryptandrus</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) sand dropseed <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Sporobolus</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Sprianthes delitescens</i> (Orchidaceae) Canelo Hills ladies'-tresses <b>All</b> propagules			◆ CITES II ◆ ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Stahlia monosperma</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) cobana negra <b>All</b> propagules <b>woody</b>	All countries except Canada		ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Stanfordia californica</i> (Brassicaceae) California jewelflower <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Stangeria eriopus</i> = <i>Stangeria paradoxa</i> (Strangeriaceae) ◆ Hottentot's head ◆ Stangeria ◆ Fern leafed cycad <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Stangeria paradoxa</i> , see <i>Stangeria eriopus</i> (Strangeriaceae) ◆ Hottentot's head ◆ Stangeria ◆ Fern leafed cycad <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Stauranthus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) tankasche´ All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Stauranthus</i> spp. (Rutaceae) tankasche´ <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Stenogyne augustifolia</i> var. <i>augustifolia</i> (Lamiaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Stenogyne bifida</i> (Lamiaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Stenogyne campanulata</i> (Lamiaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Stenogyne kanehoana</i> (Lamiaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Stephanomeria malheurensis</i> (Asteraceae) Malheur wire-lettuce <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Sternbergia</i> spp. (Amaryllidaceae) Sternbergias All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II (#1)
<i>Stipa</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Streptanthus albidus</i> subsp. <i>albidus</i> (Brassicaceae) Metcalf Canyon jewelflower <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Streptanthus niger</i> (Brassicaceae) Tiburon jewelflower <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Striga</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) witchweed <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Strombocactus</i> spp. (Cactaceae) ❖ disk cactus ❖ top cactus <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

S

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Struthanthus</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Styrax platanifolius</i> subsp. <i>texanus</i> (Styracaceae) Texas snowbells <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Styrax portoricensis</i> (Styracaceae) Palo de jazmin <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Suaeda californica</i> (Chenopodiaceae) California seablite <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Swallenia alexandrae</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Eureka valley dune grass <b>All</b> propagules	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Swallenochloa</i> spp. = <i>Chusquea</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Swietenia humilis</i> (Meliaceae) ❖ Baywood mahogany ❖ Mexican mahogany ❖ Pacific coast mahogany All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II (#1)
<i>Swietenia macrophylla</i> (Meliaceae) ❖ Bigleaf mahogany ❖ Brazilian mahogany ❖ Honduras mahogany All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II (#6) (Populations of the Neotropics)
<i>Swietenia mahagoni</i> (Meliaceae) Small leaf (American or Caribbean) mahogany			CITES II (#5) (including saw-logs, sawn wood, and veneers, but no other parts or derivatives, i.e., products)
<i>Swinglea</i> spp. (Rutaceae) tabog All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Swinglea</i> spp. (Rutaceae)</p> <p>tabog</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>	<p>Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Bhutan, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Costa Rica, Comoros, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Paraguay, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Sri Lanka, Somalia, South Africa, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Vietnam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe</p>		<p>From countries where the seed is admissible, the following requirements must be met:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ A phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of HLB and CVC</li> <li>◆ If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p</li> </ul> <p>(Federal Quarantine Order, 2008)</p>
<p><i>Syagrus schizophylla</i> (see <i>Arikuryroba</i> spp.)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries		
<p><i>Syringa</i> spp. (Oleaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p> <p>lilac</p>	Europe (if from The Netherlands with phyto certification (7CFR 319.37-5(i), it may enter under postentry quarantine conditions)	All other countries except Canada	<p><i>Syringa vulgaris</i> from Netherlands also requires certification that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Syzygium cumini</i> (<i>Eugenia cumini</i>, <i>E. jambolana</i>, <i>Myrtus cumini</i> &amp; <i>S. jambolanum</i>) (Myrtaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 37-7(b)	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: <b>java plum</b>. Also, black plum, duhat, guayabo psgua, jaman, jambolan, Jambolana-pflaume, jambolanier, jambool, jambu, jamelongue, Wachsjambuse &amp; yambolana</p>
<p><i>Syzygium jambos</i> (<i>Caryophyllus jambos</i>, <i>Eugenia jambos</i>, <i>E. melaccensis</i>, <i>Jambosa jambosa</i> &amp; <i>J. vulgaris</i>) (Myrtaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 37-7(b)	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: <b>curacao apple &amp; rose apple</b>. Also, curacao appel, gulab-jaman, jambos, jambosier, jambu, Malabar-plum, manzana rosa, pomarrosa, pomme-rose, Rosenapfel-baum &amp; yambo</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

S

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Syzygium malaccense</i> (<i>Caryophyllus malaccensis</i>, <i>Eugenia malaccensis</i> &amp; <i>Jambosa mallaccensis</i>) (Myrtaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 37-7(b)	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic names: <b>Malayapple &amp; rose apple</b>. Also, jamboissier rouge, jabu bol, jamelac, large fruited rose-apple, Malakka-Apfel, Malayapfel, manzana de agua, mountain apple, ohia, Otaheite-apple, pamarrosa de Malaca, poirier de Malaque, pomerac jambos &amp; pomme malac</p>
<p><i>Syzygium aqueum</i> (Myrtaceae)</p> <p>water apple</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 37-7(b)	<p>Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (watery) <b>rose apple</b>. Also, bellfruit, jambo ayer, jambu air, perita costena, tambis, Wasserjam-buse &amp; water-apple</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

## T

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Tapinanthus</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) Mistletoe <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Taraxacum californicum</i> (Asteraceae) California taraxacum <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Taraxacum officinale</i> (Asteraceae) dandelion <b>Seed</b>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Taxillus</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) You shan dun guo ji sheng <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Taxus baccata</i> (Taxaceae) English or European yew All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ."  (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

T

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Taxus brevifolia</i> (Taxaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p> <p>Pacific or western yew</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Taxus chinensis</i> see <i>Taxus wallichiana</i> var. <i>chinensis</i> (Taxaceae)</p> <p>Himalayan yew</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>CITES II (#2)</p>
<p><i>Taxus cuspidata</i> ssp. (Taxaceae)</p> <p>Japanese yew</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>CITES II (9, #2)</p>
<p><i>Taxus fuana</i> ssp. (Taxaceae)</p> <p>Chinese yew</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>CITES II (#2)</p>
<p><i>Taxus x media</i> (Taxaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Taxus sumatrana</i> ssp. (Taxaceae) Sumatra yew All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II (#2)
<i>Taxus wallichiana</i> (Taxaceae) Himalayan yew All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II (#2)
<i>Taxus wallichiana</i> var. <i>chinensis</i> Taxaceae) Chinese yew All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II (#2)
<i>Teclea</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Teclea</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Tectaria estremerana</i> (Dryopteridaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Teinostachyum</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Terminthodia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Terminthodia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Ternstroemia luquillensis</i> (Theaceae) Palo colorado All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Ternstroemia subsessilis</i> (Theaceae) no common name All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			ESA-E (including seeds)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

T

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Tetracentron sinense</i> (Tetracentraceae) tetracentron All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES III ((Nepal) All parts and derivatives (excluding seeds, spores, and pollen (including pollinia); seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, solid or liquid media; or cut flowers of artificially propagated plants)
<i>Tetradyas</i> spp. (Loranthaceae=Cyne) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Tetragonia tetragonoides</i> (Aizoaceae) New Zealand squash <b>Seed</b>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Tetragono-calamus</i> spp. = <i>Chimonobambusa</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Tetramolopium arenarium</i> (Asteraceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Tetramolopium capillare</i> (Asteraceae) pamakani <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Tetramolopium filiforme</i> (Asteraceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Tetramolopium lepidotum</i> ssp. <i>lepidotum</i> (Asteraceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Tetramolopium remyi</i> (Asteraceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Tetramolopium rockii</i> (Asteraceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Tetraneuris herbacea</i> (Asteraceae) Lakeside daisy <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Tetraplasandra gymnocarpa</i> (Araliaceae) 'Ohe'ohe <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Tetraspidium</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Thalictrum cooleyi</i> (Ranunculaceae) Cooley's meadowrue <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Thamnocalamus</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 319.37.2a (including seeds)		
<i>Thamnosma</i> spp. (Rutaceae) turpentine broom All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Thamnosma</i> spp. (Rutaceae) turpentine broom <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Thaumasianthes</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Thelocactus</i> spp., see <i>Turbinicarpus</i> spp. (Cactaceae) Turbinicacti <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Thelypodium howellii spectabilis</i> (Brassicaceae) <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds)

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

T

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Thelypodium stenopetalum</i> (Brassicaceae) Slender-petaled mustard <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Thelypteris inabonensis</i> (Thelypteridaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Thelypteris pilosa</i> var. <i>alabamensis</i> = <i>Leptogramma pilosa</i> var. <i>alabamensis</i> (Thelypteridaceae) Alabama streak-sorus fern <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Thelypteris verecunda</i> (Thelypteridaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Thelypteris yaucoensis</i> (Thelypteridaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Theobroma</i> spp. cacao montaras All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries		
<i>Thesidium</i> spp. (Santalaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Thesium</i> spp. (Santalaceae) toadflax <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Thinopyrum elongatum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Tall wheatgrass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Thinopyrum elongatum</i> var. <i>barbulatum</i> Pubescent wheatgrass			

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Thinopyrum intermedium</i> subsp. <i>intermedium</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ Intermediate wheatgrass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Thinopyrum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Thonningia</i> spp. (Balanophoraceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Thunbergianthus</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Thymophylla tephroleuca</i> (Asteraceae) Ashy dogweed <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Thyrsostachys</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) monastery bamboo Thailand bamboo umbrella-handle bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		
<i>Thysanocarpus conchulifer</i> (Brassicaceae) Santa Cruz Island fringe pod <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Ticorea</i> spp. (Rutaceae) honeysweet All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Ticorea</i> spp. (Rutaceae) honeysweet <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Tienmuia</i> spp., see <i>Phacellanthus</i> (Orobanchaceae) huang tong hua <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

T

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Tillandsia harrisii</i> (Bromeliaceae) ❖ harris tillandsia ❖ air plant All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II (#1)
<i>Tillandsia kammii</i> (Bromeliaceae) ❖ Kam Tillandsia ❖ air plant All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II (#1)
<i>Tillandsia kautskyi</i> (Bromeliaceae) ❖ Kautsky Tillandsia ❖ air plant All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II (#1)
<i>Tillandsia mauryana</i> (Bromeliaceae) ❖ Maury Tillandsia ❖ air plant All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II (#1)
<i>Tillandsia sprengeliana</i> (Bromeliaceae) ❖ Sprengal Tillandsia ❖ air plant All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II (#1)
<i>Tillandsia sucrei</i> (Bromeliaceae) ❖ Sucre Tillandsia ❖ air plant All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II (#1)
<i>Tillandsia xerographica</i> (Bromeliaceae) ❖ Xerographica Tillandsia ❖ air plant All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II (#1)
<i>Toddalia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) orange climber All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Toddalia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) orange climber <b>Seed</b>	Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Bhutan, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Costa Rica, Comoros, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Paraguay, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Sri Lanka, Somalia, South Africa, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Vietnam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe		From countries where the seed is admissible, the following requirements must be met: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ A phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of HLB and CVC</li> <li>◆ If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p</li> </ul> (Federal Quarantine Order, 2008)
<i>Toddaliopsis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) wild mandarin All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Toddaliopsis</i> spp. (Rutaceae) wild mandarin <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Tolypanthus</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Torreya californica</i> (Taxaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ."  (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

T

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Torreya taxifolia</i> (Taxaceae)</p> <p>Florida torreya</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Toumeyia bradyi</i>, see <i>Pediocactus bradyi</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>Brady's pincushion cactus</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds)
<p><i>Toumeyia papyracanthus</i>, see <i>Sclerocactus papyracanthus</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>grama-grass cactus</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds)
<p><i>Toumeyia peeblesiana</i>, see <i>Pediocactus peeblesianus</i> (Cactaceae)</p> <p>Peeble's Navajo cactus</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds)
<p><i>Toumeyia</i> spp., see <i>Turbinicarpus</i> spp. (Cactaceae)</p> <p>turbinicacti</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			CITES I (including seeds)
<p><i>Townsendia aprica</i> (Asteraceae)</p> <p>last chance townsendia</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<p><i>Toxicodendron diversilobum</i> (Anacardiaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Toxosiphon</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Toxosiphon</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Tozzia</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Trachycarpus</i> spp. (Arecaceae) Takil palm All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries		
<i>Tragopogon porrifolius</i> <i>salsify</i> (Asteraceae alt. Compositae) <b>Seed</b>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Trematolobelia singularis</i> (Campanulaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Trichilia triacantha</i> (Maliaceae) Bariaco <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Trichipteris</i> spp., see <i>Cyathea</i> spp. (Cyatheaceae) tree ferns All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II ( <b>#1</b> )
<i>Trichostema austromontanum</i> ssp. <i>compactum</i> (Lamiaceae) Hidden Lake bluecurls <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Tridax procumbens</i> (Asteraceae) coat buttons All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

T

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Trientalis borealis</i> ssp. <i>latifolia</i> (Myrsinaceae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>			<p>Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>."</p> <p>(Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</p>
<p><i>Trifolium alexandrinum</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ berseem clover</li> <li>❖ Egyptian clover</li> </ul> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<p>FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)</p>
<p><i>Trifolium amoenum</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>showy Indian clover</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p> <p><b>Herbaceous</b></p>	All countries except Canada (except seeds)		<p>ESA-E (including seeds)</p>
<p><i>Trifolium campestre</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>large hop clover</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<p>FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)</p>
<p><i>Trifolium dubium</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>small hop or suckling clover</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<p>FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)</p>
<p><i>Trifolium fragiferum</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>strawberry clover</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<p>FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)</p>
<p><i>Trifolium glomeratum</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>cluster clover</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			<p>FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Trifolium hirtum</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) rose clover <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Trifolium hybridum</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) alsike clover <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Trifolium incarnatum</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) crimson clover <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Trifolium lappaceum</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) lappa clover <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Trifolium pratense</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) ❖ mammoth red clover ❖ medium red clover <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Trifolium repens</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) ❖ ladino clover ❖ white clover <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Trifolium resupinatum</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Persian clover <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Trifolium semipilosum</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Kenya clover <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Trifolium stoloniferum</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Running buffalo clover <b>All propagules</b> <b>Herbaceous</b>	All countries except Canada (except seeds)		ESA-E (including seeds)

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

T

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Trifolium subterraneum</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) subterranean clover <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Trifolium trichocalyx</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Monterrey clover <b>All</b> propagules <b>Herbaceous</b>	All countries except Canada (except seeds)		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Trifolium vesiculosum</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) arrowleaf clover <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Trifolium</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Trilepidea</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) Adam's mistletoe <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Trillium persistens</i> (Liliaceae) persistent trillium <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Trillium reliquum</i> (Liliaceae) relict trillium <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Trilobachne</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) corn relative All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Trilobachne</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>corn relative</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>	<p>Algeria, Angola, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Benin, Bhutan, Botswana, Brunei, Bulgaria, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Comoros, Congo, Congo (the Democratic Republic of the), Cook Islands, Cote d'Ivoire, Djibouti, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Fiji, Estonia, Gabon, Gambia, Georgia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan and adjacent islands, Kazakhstan, Kenya, Kiribati, Korea (Rep. of and Dem. People's Rep. of), Kyrgyz Republic, Laos, Latvia, Lesotho, Liberia, Libya, Lithuania, Madagascar, Malawi, Malaysia, Mali, Marshall Islands, Mauritania, Mauritius, Micronesia, Moldova, Mongolia, Morocco, Mozambique, Myanmar, Namibia, Nauru, Nepal, New Zealand, Niger, Nigeria, Niue, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, Russia, Rwanda, Samoa, Sao Tome &amp; Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Swaziland, Tadjhikistan (Tajikistan), Taiwan (Province of China), Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Togo, Tonga, Tunisia, Turkmenistan, Tuvalu, Uganda, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Vanuatu, Vietnam, Western Sahara, Zambia, or Zimbabwe (Prohibited by 7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41)</p>		<p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid, unexpired written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41</p>

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

T

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Triphasia</i> spp.(Rutaceae) ❖ limeberry ❖ trifoliolate limeberry ❖ triphasia All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Triphasia</i> spp.(Rutaceae) ❖ limeberry ❖ trifoliolate limeberry ❖ triphasia <b>Seed</b>	Argentina, Bangladesh, Brazil, Bhutan, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Central African Republic, China, Costa Rica, Comoros, Ethiopia, India, Indonesia, Japan, Kenya, Laos, Madagascar, Malaysia, Malawi, Mauritius, Myanmar, Nepal, Pakistan, Paraguay, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Réunion, Rwanda, Saint Helena, Saudi Arabia, Sri Lanka, Somalia, South Africa, Swaziland, Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Vietnam, Yemen, and Zimbabwe		From countries where the seed is admissible, the following requirements must be met: ◆ A phytosanitary certificate from the country of origin, with an additional declaration stating that the country where the seed for planting was produced is free of HLB and CVC ◆ If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p (Federal Quarantine Order, 2008)
<i>Tripsacum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ fakahatchee grass ❖ gamma grass All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Tripsacum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ fakahatchee grass</li> <li>❖ gamma grass</li> </ul> <p><b>Seed</b></p>	<p>Algeria, Angola, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Benin, Bhutan, Botswana, Brunei, Bulgaria, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Comoros, Congo, Congo (the Democratic Republic of the), Cook Islands, Cote d'Ivoire, Djibouti, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Fiji, Estonia, Gabon, Gambia, Georgia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan and adjacent islands, Kazakhstan, Kenya, Kiribati, Korea (Rep. of and Dem. People's Rep. of), Kyrgyz Republic, Laos, Latvia, Lesotho, Liberia, Libya, Lithuania, Madagascar, Malawi, Malaysia, Mali, Marshall Islands, Mauritania, Mauritius, Micronesia, Moldova, Mongolia, Morocco, Mozambique, Myanmar, Namibia, Nauru, Nepal, New Zealand, Niger, Nigeria, Niue, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, Russia, Rwanda, Samoa, Sao Tome &amp; Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Swaziland, Tadjikistan (Tajikistan), Taiwan (Province of China), Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Togo, Tonga, Tunisia, Turkmenistan, Tuvalu, Uganda, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Vanuatu, Vietnam, Western Sahara, Zambia, or Zimbabwe (Prohibited by 7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41)</p>		<p>Admissible only if accompanied by a valid, unexpired written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41</p>

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

T

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Trithecanthera</i> spp. (Loranthaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Florida gamagrass</li> <li>❖ Guatemalan grass</li> <li>❖ Mexican gamagrass</li> <li>❖ maizillo [Spanish]</li> <li>❖ zacatón maizar[Spanish]</li> </ul> <p>All propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Triticosecale</i>, <i>Secale X triticum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seed</p>	All countries except Canada		
<p><i>Triticosecale</i>, <i>Secale X triticum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>triticale</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>	Prohibited (7 CFR 319.59-3 and 7 CFR 319.59-4) from the following countries, except when accompanied by and in compliance with a departmental permit: Afghanistan, Algeria, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Bulgaria, Chile, China, Cyprus, Egypt, Estonia, Falkland Islands, Georgia, Greece, Guatemala, Hungary, India, Iran, Iraq, Israel, Italy, Japan, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Latvia, Libya, Lithuania, Mexico, Moldova, Morocco, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Portugal, Romania, Russia, Spain, Tajikistan, Tanzania, Tunisia, Turkey, Turkmenistan, South Africa, South Korea, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, and Venezuela		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Admissible from the areas in Mexico where Karnal bunt is not known to occur (the states of Chihuahua, Guanajuato, Jalisco, Michoacan, Queretaro and the Mexicali valley of Baja California and Sonora) but only if accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate listing the Mexican state of origin of the wheat and an additional declaration stating that “The grain originated in an area where Karnal bunt is not known to occur as attested to by either survey results, or by testing for bunted kernels or spores”</li> <li>◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)</li> </ul>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Triticum x Agrotriticum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>wheat x agrotricum</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>	<p>Prohibited by 7 CFR 319.59-3 from the following countries (<b>except</b> when accompanied by and in compliance with a departmental permit): Afghanistan, Algeria, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Bulgaria, Chile, China, Cyprus, Egypt, Estonia, Falkland Islands, Georgia, Greece, Guatemala, Hungary, India, Iran, Iraq, Israel, Italy, Japan, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Latvia, Libya, Lithuania, Moldova, Morocco, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Portugal, Romania, Russia, Spain, Tajikistan, Tanzania, Tunisia, Turkey, Turkmenistan, South Africa, South Korea, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, and Venezuela</p>		<p>FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)</p>
<p><i>Triticum aestivum</i> subsp. <i>aestivum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>common wheat</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>	<p>Prohibited (7 CFR 319.59-3 and 7 CFR 319.59-4) from the following countries, except when accompanied by and in compliance with a departmental permit: Afghanistan, Algeria, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Bulgaria, Chile, China, Cyprus, Egypt, Estonia, Falkland Islands, Georgia, Greece, Guatemala, Hungary, India, Iran, Iraq, Israel, Italy, Japan, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Latvia, Libya, Lithuania, Mexico, Moldova, Morocco, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Portugal, Romania, Russia, Spain, Tajikistan, Tanzania, Tunisia, Turkey, Turkmenistan, South Africa, South Korea, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, and Venezuela</p>		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Admissible from the areas in Mexico where Karnal bunt is not known to occur (the states of Chihuahua, Guanajuato, Jalisco, Michoacan, Queretaro and the Mexicali valley of Baja California and Sonora) but only if accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate listing the Mexican state of origin of the wheat and an additional declaration stating that "The grain originated in an area where Karnal bunt is not known to occur as attested to by either survey results, or by testing for bunted kernels or spores"</li> <li>◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)</li> </ul>

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

T

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Triticum aestivum</i> subsp. <i>compactum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>club wheat</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>	<p>Prohibited by 7 CFR 319.59-3 from the following countries (<b>except</b> when accompanied by and in compliance with a departmental permit): Afghanistan, Algeria, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Bulgaria, Chile, China, Cyprus, Egypt, Estonia, Falkland Islands, Georgia, Greece, Guatemala, Hungary, India, Iran, Iraq, Israel, Italy, Japan, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Latvia, Libya, Lithuania, Moldova, Morocco, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Portugal, Romania, Russia, Spain, Tajikistan, Tanzania, Tunisia, Turkey, Turkmenistan, South Africa, South Korea, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, and Venezuela</p>		<p>FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)</p>
<p><i>Triticum aestivum</i> subsp. <i>spelta</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>spelt</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>	<p>Prohibited by 7 CFR 319.59-3 from the following countries (<b>except</b> when accompanied by and in compliance with a departmental permit): Afghanistan, Algeria, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Bulgaria, Chile, China, Cyprus, Egypt, Estonia, Falkland Islands, Georgia, Greece, Guatemala, Hungary, India, Iran, Iraq, Israel, Italy, Japan, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Latvia, Libya, Lithuania, Moldova, Morocco, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Portugal, Romania, Russia, Spain, Tajikistan, Tanzania, Tunisia, Turkey, Turkmenistan, South Africa, South Korea, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, and Venezuela</p>		<p>FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Triticum turgidum</i> subsp. <i>dicoccon</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>emmer</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>	<p>Prohibited by 7 CFR 319.59-3 from the following countries (<b>except</b> when accompanied by and in compliance with a departmental permit): Afghanistan, Algeria, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Bulgaria, Chile, China, Cyprus, Egypt, Estonia, Falkland Islands, Georgia, Greece, Guatemala, Hungary, India, Iran, Iraq, Israel, Italy, Japan, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Latvia, Libya, Lithuania, Moldova, Morocco, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Portugal, Romania, Russia, Spain, Tajikistan, Tanzania, Tunisia, Turkey, Turkmenistan, South Africa, South Korea, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, and Venezuela</p>		<p>FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)</p>
<p><i>Triticum turgidum</i> subsp. <i>durum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>durum wheat</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>	<p>Prohibited (7 CFR 319.59-3 and 7 CFR 319.59-4) from the following countries, except when accompanied by and in compliance with a departmental permit: Afghanistan, Algeria, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Bulgaria, Chile, China, Cyprus, Egypt, Estonia, Falkland Islands, Georgia, Greece, Guatemala, Hungary, India, Iran, Iraq, Israel, Italy, Japan, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Latvia, Libya, Lithuania, Mexico, Moldova, Morocco, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Portugal, Romania, Russia, Spain, Tajikistan, Tanzania, Tunisia, Turkey, Turkmenistan, South Africa, South Korea, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, and Venezuela</p>		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Admissible from the areas in Mexico where Karnal bunt is not known to occur (the states of Chihuahua, Guanajuato, Jalisco, Michoacan, Queretaro and the Mexicali valley of Baja California and Sonora) but only if accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate listing the Mexican state of origin of the wheat and an additional declaration stating that "The grain originated in an area where Karnal bunt is not known to occur as attested to by either survey results, or by testing for bunted kernels or spores"</li> <li>◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)</li> </ul>

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

T

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Triticum turgidum</i> subsp. <i>polonicum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>Polish wheat</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>	<p>Prohibited by 7 CFR 319.59-3 from the following countries (<b>except</b> when accompanied by and in compliance with a departmental permit): Afghanistan, Algeria, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Bulgaria, Chile, China, Cyprus, Egypt, Estonia, Falkland Islands, Georgia, Greece, Guatemala, Hungary, India, Iran, Iraq, Israel, Italy, Japan, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Latvia, Libya, Lithuania, Moldova, Morocco, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Portugal, Romania, Russia, Spain, Tajikistan, Tanzania, Tunisia, Turkey, Turkmenistan, South Africa, South Korea, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, and Venezuela</p>		<p>FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)</p>
<p><i>Triticum turgidum</i> subsp. <i>turgidum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>poulard wheat</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>	<p>Prohibited by 7 CFR 319.59-3 from the following countries (<b>except</b> when accompanied by and in compliance with a departmental permit): Afghanistan, Algeria, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Bulgaria, Chile, China, Cyprus, Egypt, Estonia, Falkland Islands, Georgia, Greece, Guatemala, Hungary, India, Iran, Iraq, Israel, Italy, Japan, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Latvia, Libya, Lithuania, Moldova, Morocco, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Portugal, Romania, Russia, Spain, Tajikistan, Tanzania, Tunisia, Turkey, Turkmenistan, South Africa, South Korea, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, and Venezuela</p>		<p>FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Triticum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) wheat All propagules <b>except</b> seed	All countries		
<i>Triticum</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) wheat <b>Seed</b>	Prohibited (7 CFR 319.59) from the following countries, except when accompanied by and in compliance with a departmental permit: Afghanistan, Algeria, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Bulgaria, Chile, China, Cyprus, Egypt, Estonia, Falkland Islands, Georgia, Greece, Guatemala, Hungary, India, Iran, Iraq, Israel, Italy, Japan, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Latvia, Libya, Lithuania, Mexico, Moldova, Morocco, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Portugal, Romania, Russia, Spain, Tajikistan, Tanzania, Tunisia, Turkey, Turkmenistan, South Africa, South Korea, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, and Venezuela		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Admissible from the areas in Mexico where Karnal bunt is not known to occur (the states of Chihuahua, Guanajuato, Jalisco, Michoacan, Queretaro and the Mexicali valley of Baja California and Sonora) but only if accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate listing the Mexican state of origin of the wheat and an additional declaration stating that “The grain originated in an area where Karnal bunt is not known to occur as attested to by either survey results, or by testing for bunted kernels or spores”</li> <li>◆ Common wheat, club wheat, durum wheat, Polish wheat, and poulard wheat are FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)</li> </ul>
<i>Tritordeum</i> , <i>Hordeum x triticum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

T

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Tritordeum</i>, <i>Hordeum X triticum</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>	<p>Prohibited by 7 CFR 319.59-3 from the following countries (except when accompanied by and in compliance with a departmental permit): Afghanistan, Algeria, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Bulgaria, Chile, China, Cyprus, Egypt, Estonia, Falkland Islands, Georgia, Greece, Guatemala, Hungary, India, Iran, Iraq, Israel, Italy, Japan, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Latvia, Libya, Lithuania, Moldova, Morocco, Nepal, North Korea, Oman, Pakistan, Portugal, Romania, Russia, Spain, Tajikistan, Tanzania, Tunisia, Turkey, Turkmenistan, South Africa, South Korea, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, and Venezuela</p>		
<p><i>Triphysaria</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) johnny-tuck</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Tripodanthus</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Tristerix</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<p><i>Tuctoria greenei</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Greene's Tuctoria</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Tuctoria mucronata</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Solano Grass</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Tupeia</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) ❖ piritā ❖ taapia ❖ tupia ❖ white mistletoe All propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Turbinicarpus</i> spp. = <i>Gymnocactus</i> spp. = <i>Normanbokea</i> spp. = <i>Kadenicarpus</i> spp. = <i>Neolloydia</i> spp. = <i>Pediocactus</i> spp. = <i>Pelecyphora</i> spp. = <i>Strombocactus</i> spp. = <i>Thelocactus</i> spp. = <i>Toumeyia</i> spp. (Cactaceae) Turbinicacti All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

U

U

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Uebelmannia</i> spp. (Cactaceae) Uebelmann cacti cabeça-de-frade <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Ulmus</i> spp. (Ulmaceae) elm <b>All</b> propagules	Europe (including seeds)	All other countries except Canada ( <b>excluding</b> seeds)	◆ Written permit ( <b>except</b> seeds) from Canada when destined to CA, NV or OR. (7 CFR 319.37-3(a)(16))  ◆ Written permit (seeds) from all countries except Canada (7CFR 319.37-3(a)(6))
<i>Umbellularia californica</i> (Lauraceae)  All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ."  (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)
<i>Urera kaalae</i> (Urticaceae) Opuhe <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Urobotrya</i> spp. (Opiliaceae) lân vi <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Urochloa panicoides</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Liverseed grass <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 360 (including seeds)		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Urochloa ramosa</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) browntop millet <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Urochloa</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		See also <i>U. panicoides</i>
<i>Utahia peeblesiana</i> , see <i>Pediocactus peeblesianus</i> (Cactaceae) Peeble's Navajo cactus <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Utahia sileri</i> , see <i>Pediocactus sileri</i> (Cactaceae) Siler's pincushion cactus <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

V

V

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Vaccinium spp.</i> (Ericaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ blueberry</li> <li>❖ cranberry</li> <li>❖ highbush blueberry</li> <li>❖ lowbush blueberry</li> <li>❖ mountain cranberry</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>Canada if <b>not</b> certified as required by 7CFR 319.37-5(t)</p>	<p>All countries except Canada</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ <i>Vaccinium spp.</i> from Canada must be accompanied by a phytosanitary certificate of inspection with an additional declaration “The <i>Vaccinium</i> plants in this shipment are free of blueberry scorch virus strains BC-1 and BC-2 as required by 7CFR 319.37-5(t).”</li> <li>◆ <i>Vaccinium ovatum</i> from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom requires certification that states: “The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i>. (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)</li> <li>◆ <i>Vaccinium myrtillus</i> from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: “The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora kernoviae</i>, and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora kernoviae</i>.” (Emergency measures effective April 1, 2008)</li> </ul>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Valerianella locusta</i> (Valerianaceae) cornsalad <b>Seed</b>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<i>Valiha</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All propagules</b>	All countries		
<i>Vancouveria planipetala</i> (Berberidaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ."  (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)
<i>Vanwykia</i> spp. (Loranthaceae) no common name <b>All propagules</b>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Veitchia</i> spp. also <i>Adonidia</i> spp. (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) ❖ cagicake ❖ Montgomery palm ❖ niuniu ❖ niusawa All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries		
<i>Vellosiella</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) no common name <b>All propagules</b>	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Vepris</i> spp. (Rutaceae) white ironweed All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

V

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Vepris</i> spp. (Rutaceae) white ironweed <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Verbena californica</i> (Verenaceae) California vervain Red Hills vervain <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated seeds)
<i>Verbesina dissita</i> (Asteraceae) big-leaf crownbeard <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated seeds)
<i>Viburnum</i> spp. (Caprifoliaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			Certification required from Åland Islands, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Guernsey, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Isle of Man, Jersey, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom that states: "The plants in this shipment originate in a nursery that is inspected and tested annually and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> and the plants have been inspected prior to export and found free of <i>Phytophthora ramorum</i> ."  (Emergency measures effective November 1, 2002)
<i>Vicia articulata</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Monantha vetch <b>Seed</b>			◆ Treatment T203-d-1 required <b>except</b> from North and Central America  ◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Vicia benghalensis</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) purple vetch <b>Seed</b>			◆ Treatment T203-d-1 required <b>except</b> from North and Central America  ◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<i>Vicia faba</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) broadbean <b>Seed</b>			◆ Treatment T203-d-2 required <b>except</b> from North and Central America  ◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Vicia menziesii</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) Hawaiian vetch <b>All</b> propagules	All countries except for Canada and except for seed		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Treatment T203-d-1 required for seed <b>except</b> from North and Central America</li> <li>◆ ESA-E (including seeds)</li> </ul>
<i>Vicia pannonica</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) monantha vetch <b>Seed</b>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Treatment T203-d-1 required <b>except</b> from North and Central America</li> <li>◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)</li> </ul>
<i>Vicia sativa</i> subsp. <i>nigra</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) monantha vetch <b>Seed</b>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Treatment T203-d-1 required <b>except</b> from North and Central America)</li> <li>◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)</li> </ul>
<i>Vicia sativa</i> subsp. <i>sativa</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) monantha vetch <b>Seed</b>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Treatment T203-d-1 required <b>except</b> from North and Central America</li> <li>◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)</li> </ul>
<i>Vicia villosa</i> subsp. <i>varia</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) monantha vetch <b>Seed</b>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Treatment T203-d-1 required <b>except</b> from North and Central America</li> <li>◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)</li> </ul>
<i>Vicia villosa</i> subsp. <i>villosa</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) monantha vetch <b>Seed</b>			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Treatment T203-d-1 required <b>except</b> from North and Central America</li> <li>◆ FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)</li> </ul>
<i>Vicia</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<i>Vicia</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) <b>Seed</b>			Treatment T203-d-1 required <b>except</b> from North and Central America)
<i>Vigna angularis</i> var. <i>angularis</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae) adzuki bean <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

V

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Vigna o-wahuensis</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p> <p><b>Herbaceous</b></p>	All countries except Canada (except seeds)		ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Vigna radiata</i> var. <i>radiata</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>mung bean</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as a agricultural seed)
<p><i>Vigna unguiculata</i> subsp. <i>sesquipedalis</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ asparagusbean</li> <li>❖ yard-long bean</li> </ul> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<p><i>Vigna unguiculata</i> subsp. <i>unguiculata</i> (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ cowpea</li> </ul> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-V (subject to sampling as a vegetable seed)
<p><i>Vigna</i> spp. (Fabaceae alt. Leguminosae)</p> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	All countries <b>except</b> Canada		
<p><i>Viola chamissoniana</i> ssp. <i>chamissoniana</i> (Violaceae)</p> <p>pamakani</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Viola helenae</i> (Violaceae)</p> <p>no common name</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Viola kauaensis</i> var. <i>wahiaensis</i> (Violaceae)</p> <p>Nani waiialeiale</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Viola lanaiensis</i> (Violaceae)</p> <p>Hawai'i violet</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)
<p><i>Viola oahuensis</i> (Violaceae)</p> <p>Oahu violet</p> <p><b>All</b> propagules</p>			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Viscum</i> spp. (Viscaceae) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ birdlime mistletoe</li> <li>❖ European mistletoe</li> <li>❖ herbe de la croix</li> <li>❖ lignum crucis</li> <li>❖ mistletoe</li> <li>❖ mystyldene</li> <li>❖ bian zhi hu ji sheng [Chinese]</li> <li>❖ hu ji sheng [Chinese]</li> </ul> <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

V

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Vitis</i> spp. (Vitaceae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Amur grape</li> <li>❖ blue grape</li> <li>❖ bush grape</li> <li>❖ California wild grape</li> <li>❖ Caloosa grape</li> <li>❖ Calusa grape</li> <li>❖ canyon grape</li> <li>❖ Caribbean grape</li> <li>❖ common grapevine</li> <li>❖ Concord grape</li> <li>❖ creeping grape</li> <li>❖ crimson gloryvine</li> <li>❖ desert wild grape</li> <li>❖ downy grape</li> <li>❖ European grape</li> <li>❖ fox grape</li> <li>❖ frost grape</li> <li>❖ grape</li> <li>❖ grapevine</li> <li>❖ grayback grape</li> <li>❖ mountain grape</li> <li>❖ muscadine grape</li> <li>❖ Mustang grape</li> <li>❖ pigeon grape</li> <li>❖ riverbank grape</li> <li>❖ rock grape</li> <li>❖ sand grape</li> <li>❖ silverleaf grape</li> <li>❖ skunk grape</li> <li>❖ southern fox grape</li> <li>❖ Spanish grape</li> <li>❖ summer grape</li> <li>❖ sweet mountain grape</li> <li>❖ totoloche grape</li> <li>❖ wild grape</li> <li>❖ wine grape</li> <li>❖ Winterrebe</li> <li>❖ lambrusque [French]</li> <li>❖ vigne cotonneuse [French]</li> <li>❖ vigne des Caraïbes [French]</li> <li>❖ vigne d'été [French]</li> <li>❖ vigne isabelle [French]</li> <li>❖ vigne musquée [French]</li> <li>❖ vigne vinifère [French]</li> <li>❖ Amurrebe [German]</li> <li>❖ Davids Rebe [German]</li> <li>❖ echter Weinstock [German]</li> <li>❖ Fuchsrebe [German]</li> <li>❖ Uferrebe [German]</li> <li>❖ Isabellarebe [German]</li> <li>❖ Katzenrebe [German]</li> <li>❖ Muscadinerebe [German]</li> <li>❖ Rebe [German]</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>	<p>All countries <b>except</b> Canada when meeting the import conditions for importation in 7CFR 319.37-5(b)</p>		<p>Written permit if from Canada when destined to CA, NY, OH, OR or WA (7 CFR 319.37-3(a)(13))</p>

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Vitis</i> spp. (Vitaceae) (cont) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Sandrebe [German]</li> <li>❖ Sommerrebe [German]</li> <li>❖ Weinrebe [German]</li> <li>❖ Wild-Rebe [German]</li> <li>❖ lambrusca [Italian]</li> <li>❖ vite [Italian]</li> <li>❖ yama-budo [Japanese]</li> <li>❖ isabela [Portuguese]</li> <li>❖ vinho [Portuguese]</li> <li>❖ videira-americana [Portuguese]</li> <li>❖ bejuco de agua [Spanish]</li> <li>❖ labrusca [Spanish]</li> <li>❖ moscada [Spanish]</li> <li>❖ parra [Spanish]</li> <li>❖ parra brava [Spanish]</li> <li>❖ parrón [Spanish]</li> <li>❖ vid [Spanish]</li> <li>❖ vid americana [Spanish]</li> <li>❖ vid silvestre [Spanish]</li> <li>❖ vino [Spanish]</li> <li>❖ uva cimarrona [Spanish]</li> <li>❖ uva trepadora [Spanish]</li> </ul>			
All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			
<i>Voanioala gerardii</i> (Arecaceae alt. Palmae) Forest coconut	All countries		CITES II
All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

W

W



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Warea amplexifolia</i> (Brassicaceae) wide-leaf warea			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Warea carteri</i> (Brassicaceae) Carter's mustard			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Watsonia</i> spp. (Iridaceae) Bugle lily All propagules <b>except</b> bulbs and seeds	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Africa</li> <li>◆ Argentina</li> <li>◆ Brazil</li> <li>◆ France</li> <li>◆ Italy</li> <li>◆ Malta</li> <li>◆ Mauritius</li> <li>◆ Portugal</li> <li>◆ Uruguay, also Luxembourg or Spain when not certified as per 7CFR 319.37-5(l)</li> </ul>	All other countries except Canada	Bulbs in commercial shipments are not prohibited and are excluded from a postentry requirement; however, bulbs are restricted as per 319.37-3(a) and require a written permit
<i>Welwitschia bainesii</i> —see <i>Welwitschia mirabilis</i> (Welwitschiaceae) Welwitschia All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II (#1)
<i>Welwitschia mirabilis</i> = <i>Welwitschia bainesii</i> (Welwitschiaceae) Welwitschia All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II (#1)
<i>Wenzelia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Wenzelia</i> spp. (Rutaceae) no common name <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Wilcoxia nerispina</i> —see <i>Echinocereus schmollii</i> (Cactaceae) lamb's-tail cactus All propagules			CITES I (including seeds)

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Wilcoxia schmollii</i> —see <i>Echinocereus schmollii</i> (Cactaceae) lamb's-tail cactus <b>All</b> propagules			CITES I (including seeds)
<i>Wilkesia hobyi</i> (Asteraceae) dwarf liliau <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

X

X

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Xanthoxylum</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ prickly ash ❖ Sichuan pepper All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Xanthoxylum</i> spp. (Rutaceae) ❖ prickly ash ❖ Sichuan pepper <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Ximenia</i> spp. (Olacaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Xizangia</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Xylanche</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Xylocalyx</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 330		Admissible only if accompanied by a valid and unexpired Permit to Move Live Plant Pests or Noxious Weeds (PPQ Form 526)
<i>Xylosma crenata</i> (Flacourtiaceae) no common name <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Xyris tennesseensis</i> (Xyridaceae) Tennessee yellow-eyed grass <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



Y

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Yermo xanthocephalus</i> (Asteraceae) desert yellowhead <b>All</b> propagules			ESAT (including seeds except those from cultivated seeds)
<i>Yushania</i> spp. = <i>Sinarundinaria</i> spp. (Poaceae—tribe Bambuseae) bamboo <b>All</b> propagules	All countries		

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

Z

Z



Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Zamia</i> spp. (Zamiaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II (#1)
<i>Zamiaceae</i> spp. (Zamiaceae) Cycads, <i>Zamias</i> All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			CITES II (#1) unless species listed as CITES I
<i>Zanthoxylum depetalum</i> var. <i>tomentosum</i> (Rutaceae) A'e <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 319.19		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Zanthoxylum depetalum</i> var. <i>tomentosum</i> (Rutaceae) A'e <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Zanthoxylum hawaiiense</i> (Rutaceae) A'e <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 319.19		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Zanthoxylum hawaiiense</i> (Rutaceae) A'e <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Zanthoxylum thomsonianum</i> (Rutaceae) St. Thomas Prickly-ash <b>All</b> propagules	All countries 7CFR 319.19		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Zanthoxylum thomsonianum</i> (Rutaceae) St. Thomas Prickly-ash <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Zanthoxylum</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Zanthoxylum</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Zea mays</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ corn</li> <li>❖ field corn</li> <li>❖ sweet corn</li> </ul> <p><b>Seed</b></p>	<p>Algeria, Angola, Armenia, Australia, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Benin, Bhutan, Botswana, Brunei, Bulgaria, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, China, Comoros, Congo, Congo (the Democratic Republic of the), Cook Islands, Cote d'Ivoire, Djibouti, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Fiji, Estonia, Gabon, Gambia, Georgia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan and adjacent islands, Kazakhstan, Kenya, Kiribati, Korea (Rep. of and Dem. People's Rep. of), Kyrgyz Republic, Laos, Latvia, Lesotho, Liberia, Libya, Lithuania, Madagascar, Malawi, Malaysia, Mali, Marshall Islands, Mauritania, Mauritius, Micronesia, Moldova, Mongolia, Morocco, Mozambique, Myanmar, Namibia, Nauru, Nepal, Niger, Nigeria, Niue, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Reunion, Russia, Rwanda, Samoa, Sao Tome &amp; Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Somalia, South Africa, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Swaziland, Tadjikistan (Tajikistan), Taiwan (Province of China), Tanzania, Thailand, Timor-Leste, Togo, Tonga, Tunisia, Turkmenistan, Tuvalu, Uganda, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Vanuatu, Vietnam, Western Sahara, Zambia, or Zimbabwe (Prohibited by 7CFR 319.24 and 7CFR 319.41</p>		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>◆ Corn and field corn <i>is</i> subject to sampling as an agricultural seed under the Federal Seed Act (FSA-A)</li> <li>◆ Sweet corn <i>is</i> subject to sampling as a vegetable seed under the Federal Seed Act (FSA-V)</li> <li>◆ Admissible only if accompanied by a valid, unexpired written permit issued under the authority of 7CFR 319.24 or 7CFR 319.41</li> </ul>

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Zea</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Zelkova</i> spp. (Ulmaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds			Written permit when to CA, NV, OR, from Europe, Canada, St. Pierre Island, and Miquelon Island
<i>Zeltnera namophila</i> (Gentianaceae) spring-loving centaury <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-T (including seeds except those from cultivated plants)
<i>Zieria</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Zieria</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Zieridium</i> spp. (Rutaceae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries 7CFR 319.19		
<i>Zieridium</i> spp. (Rutaceae) <b>Seed</b>			If from countries affected with citrus canker listed in 7CFR319.37-6(a), then require T203-p
<i>Zizania texana</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Texas wild-rice <b>All</b> propagules	All countries except Canada		ESA-E (including seeds)
<i>Zizania</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) ❖ water bamboo ❖ wild rice All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		
<i>Ziziphus celata</i> (Rhamnaceae) Florida ziziphus <b>All</b> propagules			ESA-E (including seeds)

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<p><i>Ziziphus jujuba</i>, <i>Rhamnus zizyphus</i>, <i>Z. sativa</i>, <i>Z. spinosa</i>, <i>Z. vulgaris</i> &amp; <i>Z. zizyphus</i> (Rhamnaceae tribe: Paliureae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Chinese jujube</li> <li>❖ Chinese-date</li> <li>❖ common jujube</li> <li>❖ jujube</li> <li>❖ jujubier commun [French]</li> <li>❖ Brustbeerbaum [German]</li> <li>❖ chinesische Dattel [German]</li> <li>❖ Jujube [German]</li> <li>❖ açofeifeira [Portuguese]</li> <li>❖ azufaifo [Spanish]</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: <b>jujube</b> . Also, açofeifeira, azufaifo, Brustbeerbaum, Chinese-date, Chinese jujuba, chinesische Dattel, common jujube & jujubier common
<p><i>Ziziphus lotus</i> (Rhamnaceae tribe: Paliureae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ lotus</li> <li>❖ lotustree</li> <li>❖ jujubier de Berbérie [French]</li> <li>❖ jujubier sauvage [French]</li> <li>❖ wilde Jujube [German]</li> <li>❖ acufeifa-menor [Portuguese]</li> <li>❖ azufaifo [Spanish]</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: (wilde) <b>jujube</b> . Also, acufeifa-menor, azufaifo, jujubier de Berberie, jujubier sauvage, lotus & lotustree
<p><i>Ziziphus mauritiana</i>, <i>Rhamnus jujuba</i>, <i>R. zizyphus</i>, <i>Z. jujuba</i>, <i>Z. sativus</i> &amp; <i>Z. vulgaris</i> (Rhamnaceae tribe: Paliureae)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>❖ Chinese-date</li> <li>❖ cottony jujube</li> <li>❖ Indian jujube</li> <li>❖ Indian-cherry</li> <li>❖ Indian-plum</li> <li>❖ beri [Arabic]</li> <li>❖ bor [Arabic]</li> <li>❖ nabbak-el-fil [Arabic]</li> <li>❖ jujubier [French]</li> <li>❖ filzblättrige Jujube [German]</li> <li>❖ ber[India]</li> <li>❖ azufaifo africano [Spanish]</li> </ul> <p>All propagules <b>except</b> seeds</p>		All countries except Canada 37-7(b)	Postentry requirements apply to species known by the following generic name: <b>jujube</b> . Also, anab, azufaifo africano, ber, beri, bor, Chinese-date, jujube, Chinese jujube, cottony jujube, filzblättrige, Indian cherry, Indian jujube, Indian plum, jujuba, jujubier, nabbak-el-fil, tsao & unnab
<p><i>Zoysia japonica</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae)</p> <p>Japanese lawngrass</p> <p><b>Seed</b></p>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

List of Regulated Propagative Material

Z

Plant Material	Prohibited From:	Postentry From:	Other Requirements
<i>Zoysia matrella</i> (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) Manilagrass <b>Seed</b>			FSA-A (subject to sampling as an agricultural seed)
<i>Zoysia</i> spp. (Poaceae alt. Gramineae) All propagules <b>except</b> seeds	All countries except Canada		

Emergency Measures

- ◆ November 1, 2002 – APHIS first implemented emergency measures for *P. ramorum*.
- ◆ Letter to Michael Flueh dated February 28, 2005: Emergency measures for *P. kernoviae*, lists 8 genera, effective April 1, 2005.
- ◆ Letter to Michael Flueh dated February 27, 2006: Follow up to November 1, 2002 implementation of emergency measures for *P. ramorum*, enclosed updated host list.
- ◆ Letter to Michael Flueh dated February 6, 2008: Emergency measures for *P. kernoviae*, adds *Vaccinium myrtillus* to host list effective April 1, 2008.

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

# 4

Nursery Stock

## List of Genera for Regulated Families

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

### Overview

The following table is a list of genera for regulated families. The regulated families are as follows:

- ◆ Poaceae prohibited by 7CFR 319.37-2 (vegetative parts of all grasses, **except** species of Bambuseae)
- ◆ Bromeliaceae, Cactaceae, and Orchidaceae genera regulated by CITES

Synonymous genera names (in italic type) are converted through an equal (=) to the accepted genus name (also in italic type). The accepted genus name is followed by the accepted family name.

Also, the interpretations of the specific annotations to CITES listings and a list of designated U.S. ports for CITES and ESA plant species are included.

### Genus and Family Table

Genus	Family
<i>Aa</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Abdominea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Abromeitiella</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Acacallis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Acampe</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Acamptocladus=Eragrostis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Acanthephippium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Acanthocalycium</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Acanthocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Acanthostachys</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Aceras</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Aceratorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Acharagma</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Achlaena=Arthropogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Achnatherum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Aciachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Acianthus</i>	Orchidaceae

**List of Genera for Regulated Families**

Genus and Family Table

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

Genus	Family
<i>Acidosasa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Acineta</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Achnella</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ackermania</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Acmadenia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Acoridium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Acostaea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Acostia=Panicum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Acrachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Acradenia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Acriopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Acritochaete</i>	Poaceae
<i>Acroceras</i>	Poaceae
<i>Acrochaene</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Acrolophia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Acronychia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Acrorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Actinocladum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ada</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Adenandra</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Adenochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Adenoncos</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Adiscanthus</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Adrorhizon</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Aechmea</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Aegilemma=Aegilops</i>	Poaceae
<i>Aegilonearum=Aegilops</i>	Poaceae
<i>Aegilopodes=Aegilops</i>	Poaceae
<i>Aegilops</i>	Poaceae
<i>Aegle</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Aeglopsis</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Aegopogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Aeluropus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Aenhenrya</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Aerangis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Aeranthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Aerides</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Afraegle</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Afraurantium=[noRecentCitations]</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Afrotrichloris</i>	Poaceae
<i>Aganisia</i>	Orchidaceae



Genus	Family
<i>Agathosma</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Agenium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Aglossorrhyncha</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Agnesia</i>	Poaceae
<i>xAgropogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Agropyron</i>	Poaceae
<i>Agropyropsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Agrostis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Agrostophyllum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Agrotriticum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Aira</i>	Poaceae
<i>Aiopsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Akersia=Cleistocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Alamania</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Alcantarea</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Alexfloydia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Allochilus=Goodyera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Alloeochaete</i>	Poaceae
<i>Allolepis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Alloteropsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Alluaudia</i>	Didiereaceae
<i>Alluaudiopsis</i>	Didiereaceae
<i>Almeidea</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Alopecurus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Alsophila</i>	Cyatheaceae
<i>Altensteinia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Altoparadisium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Alvimia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Amelichloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Amblyanthe</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Amblyanthus=Amblyanthe</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Amblyopyrum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ambrella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Amerorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Amesiella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Amitostigma</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ammocalamagrostis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ammochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ammophila</i>	Poaceae
<i>Amparoa</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ampelocalamus=Sinarundinaria</i>	Poaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

**List of Genera for Regulated Families**

Genus and Family Table

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

Genus	Family
<i>Ampelodesmos</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ampelodonax</i>	Poaceae
<i>Amphibromus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Amphicarpum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Amphigena=Anacamptis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Amhipogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Amyris</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Anacamptis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Anadelphia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ananas</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>xAnapseudananas</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Ancistrachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ancistragrostis=Deyeuxia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ancistrocactus=Sclerocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Ancistrochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ancistrochloa=Calamagrostis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Andinia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ancistrorhynchus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Andrea=Nidularium</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Androchilus=Liparis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Androcorys</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Androlepis</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Andropogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Andropterum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Anemanthele</i>	Poaceae
<i>Angostura</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Angraecopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Angraecum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Anguloa</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Anisachne=Calamagrostis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Aniselytron</i>	Poaceae
<i>Anisocereus=Carnegiea</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Anisopogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Anneliessia=Miltonia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Anochilus=Pterygodium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Anoectochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Anomochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ansellia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Anteriorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Anthaenantiopsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Anthenantia</i>	Poaceae

Genus	Family
<i>Anthephora</i>	Poaceae
<i>Anthochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Anthogonium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Anthosiphon</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Anthoxanthum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Antillanorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Antinoria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Antonella=Tridens</i>	Poaceae
<i>Aorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Apatostelis=Stelis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Apera</i>	Poaceae
<i>Aphanelytrum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Aphyllorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Aplectrum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Apluda</i>	Poaceae
<i>Apocaulon</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Apochiton</i>	Poaceae
<i>Apoclada</i>	Poaceae
<i>Apocopis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Aporocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Aporostylis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Aporum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Apostasia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Appendicula</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Aracamunia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Arachnis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Araeococcus</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Araliopsis</i>	Rutaceae
<i>xAranda</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Arberella</i>	Poaceae
<i>Archineottia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Arctagrostis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Arctophila</i>	Poaceae
<i>Arctopoa=Poa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Arethusa</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Argillochloa=Festuca</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ariocarpus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Aristavena=Deschampsia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Aristida</i>	Poaceae
<i>Aristopsis=Aristida</i>	Poaceae
<i>Armatocereus</i>	Cactaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

**List of Genera for Regulated Families**

Genus and Family Table

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

Genus	Family
<i>Armadorum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Arnottia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Arpophyllum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Arrhenatherum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Arrojadoa</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Arthragrostis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Arthraxon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Arthrocerus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Arthrochilis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Arthropogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Arthrostylidium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Artorima</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Arundina</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Arundinaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Arundinella</i>	Poaceae
<i>Arundo</i>	Poaceae
<i>Arundoclaytonia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ascidieria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>xAscocenda</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ascocentrum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ascochilopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ascochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ascoglossum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ascolabium=Ascocentrum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Aspasia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Aspidogyne</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Asterolasia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Asthenochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Astrebla</i>	Poaceae
<i>Astrophytum</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Atalantia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Athroostachys</i>	Poaceae
<i>Atractantha</i>	Poaceae
<i>Aulonemia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Aulosepalum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Australopyrum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Austrocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Austrocephalocereus=Micranthocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Austrochloris</i>	Poaceae
<i>Austrocylindropuntia=Opuntia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Austrodanthonia</i>	Poaceae

Genus	Family
<i>Austrofestuca</i>	Poaceae
<i>Austrostipa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Auxopus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Avellinia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Avena</i>	Poaceae
<i>Avenula=Helictotrichon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Axonopus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ayensua</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Azadehdelia=Cribbia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Aztekium</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Azureocereus=Browningia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Backebergia=Pachycereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Balfourodendron</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Balsamocitrus</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Bambusa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Baptistonia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Baptorhachis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Barbosella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Barbrodria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Barkeria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Barlia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Barombia=Aerangis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Barombiella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Bartholina</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Bashania=Arundinaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Basigyne</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Basiphyllaea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Baskervilla</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Batemannia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Bauerella=Sarcomelicope</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Beadlea=Cyclopogon</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Bealia</i>	Poaceae
<i>xBeallara</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Beckmannia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Beclardia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Bellardiochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Beloglottis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Benaingia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Benthamia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Benzingia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Bergera</i>	Rutaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

**List of Genera for Regulated Families**

Genus and Family Table

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

Genus	Family
<i>Bergerocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Bewsia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Bhidea</i>	Poaceae
<i>Biermannia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Bifrenaria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Billbergia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Binotia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Bipinnula</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Blakeochloa=Plinthanthesis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Blepharidachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Blepharoneuron</i>	Poaceae
<i>Bletia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Bletilla</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Blossfeldia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Blumeorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Boenninghausenia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Bogoria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Boissiera</i>	Poaceae
<i>Bolbidium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Bollea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Bolusiella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Bonatea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Bonia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Boninia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Bonnieria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Boronia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Borzicactella=Cleistocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Bosistoa</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Bothriochilus=Coelia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Bothriochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Bouchardatia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Bouteloua</i>	Poaceae
<i>Bouzetia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Bowenia</i>	Zamiaceae
<i>Braasiella=Oncidium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Brachiaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Brachionidium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Brachtia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Brachyachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Brachycereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Brachychloa</i>	Poaceae

Genus	Family
<i>Brachycorythis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Brachyelytrum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Brachypeza</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Brachypodium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Brachystachyum</i> = <i>Semiarundinaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Brachystele</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Bracisepalum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Braemia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Brasilicereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Brasiliopuntia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Brasiliparodia</i> = <i>Parodia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Brassavola</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Brassia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>xBrasso-cattleya</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>xBrassoehilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>xBrassodiacrium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>xBrassoepidendrum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>xBrassoepilaelia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>xBrassokeria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>xBrassolaelia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>xBrassolaeliocattleya</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>xBrassotonia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>xBratonia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Brenesia</i> = <i>Pleurothallis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Brewcaria</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Briegeria</i> = <i>Epidendrum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Briza</i>	Poaceae
<i>Brocchinia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Brombya</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Bromelia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Bromheadia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Bromuniola</i>	Poaceae
<i>Bromus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Broughtonia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Browningia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Brownleea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Brylkinia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Buchloe</i>	Poaceae
<i>Buchlomimus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Buchtienia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Buergersiochloa</i>	Poaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

**List of Genera for Regulated Families**

Genus and Family Table

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

Genus	Family
<i>Buiningia=Coleocephalocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Bulbophyllum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Bulleyia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Burkillanthus</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Burmabambus=Sinarundinaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Burnettia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Butania=Sinarundinaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cadetia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Caladenia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Calamagrostis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Calamovilfa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Calanthe</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Calderonella</i>	Poaceae
<i>Caleana</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Callostylis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Calochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Calodendrum</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Calopogon</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Caluera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Calymmanthera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Calymmanthium</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Calypso</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Calyptochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Calyptrochilum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Campanulorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Campeiostrachys=Elymus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Campylocentrum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Camusiella=Setaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cannaeorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Canastra</i>	Poaceae
<i>Canistropsis</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Canistrum</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Capanemia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Capillipedium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cardiochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Carnegiea</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Casimiroa</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Castellanosia=Browningia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Castellia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Catabrosa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Catabrosella=Colpodium</i>	Poaceae



Genus	Family
<i>Catalepis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Catapodium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Catasetum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cathestecum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Catopsis</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Cattleya</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cattleyopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Caucaea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Caularthron</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Celtica</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cenchrus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Centotheca</i>	Poaceae
<i>Centrochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Centroglossa</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Centropetalum</i> = <i>Fernandezia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Centropodia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Centrostigma</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cephalanthera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cephalantheropsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cephalocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Cephalocleistocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Cleistocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Cephalostachyum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ceratandra</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ceratocentron</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ceratochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ceratostylis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ceratozamia</i>	Zamiaceae
<i>Cereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Chaboissaea</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chaenanthe</i> = <i>Diadenium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chaetium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chaetobromus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chaetocephala</i> = <i>Myoxanthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chaetopoa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chaetopogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chaetotropis</i> = <i>Polypogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chaeturus</i> = <i>Chaetopogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chamaeangis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chamaeanthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chamaecereus</i> = <i>Echinopsis</i>	Cactaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

**List of Genera for Regulated Families**

Genus and Family Table

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

Genus	Family
<i>Chamaegastrodia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chamaeraphis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chamelophyton</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chamorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chandrasekharania</i>	Poaceae
<i>Changeniemia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chasechloa=Echinolaena</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chaseella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chasmanthium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chasmopodium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chaubardia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chaubardiella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chauliodon</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cheiradenia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cheirostylis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chelonistele</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chennapyrum=Aegilops</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chevaliera</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Chevalierella</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chigua</i>	Zamiaceae
<i>Chikusichloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chiloglottis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chilopogon</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chiloschista</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chimonobambusa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chimonocalamus=Sinarundinaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chionachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chionochoa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chitonanthera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chitonoichilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chloachne=Poecilostachys</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chloothamnus=Nastus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chloraea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chloris</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chlorocalymma</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chloroxylon</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Choisya</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Chondradenia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chondrorhyncha</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chondrosum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chorilaena</i>	Rutaceae

Genus	Family
<i>Chroniochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chrysochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chrysocynis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chrysoglossum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chrysopogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chumsriella=Germainia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chusquea</i>	Poaceae
<i>Chusua</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chysis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Chytroglossa</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cinna</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cinnabarinea=Echinopsis</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Cintia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Cipocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Cirrhaea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cischweinfia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Citropsis</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Citrus</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Claderia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cladoraphis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Clausena</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Clavinodum=Arundinaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cleisocentron</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cleisomeria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cleisostoma</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cleistachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cleistes</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cleistocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Cleistochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cleistogenes=Kengia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Clematepistephium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cliffordiochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Clowesia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Clymenia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Cneoridium</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Coccineorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cochemiea=Mammillaria</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Cochiseia=Escobaria</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Cochleanthes</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cochlioda</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Codonorchis</i>	Orchidaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

**List of Genera for Regulated Families**

Genus and Family Table

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

Genus	Family
<i>Codonosiphon</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Coelachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Coelachyropsis=Coelachyrum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Coelachyrum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Coelia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Coeliopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Coeloglossum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Coelogyne</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Coelorachis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Coenadenium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Coilochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Coix</i>	Poaceae
<i>Colantheia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Coleanthus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Coleocephalocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Coleonema</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Collabiopsis=Collabium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Collabium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Colomdiana=Pleurothallis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Coloradoa=Sclerocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Colpodium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Comopyrum=Aegilops</i>	Poaceae
<i>Comparettia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Comperia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Comptonella</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Conchidium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Condylago</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Connellia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Conostalix=Dendrobium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Consolea</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Constantia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Coombea=Medicosma</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Copiapoa</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Corallorrhiza</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cordanthera=Stellilabium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cordiglottis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cornucopiae</i>	Poaceae
<i>Correa</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Corryocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Cortaderia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Corunastylis=Prasophyllum</i>	Orchidaceae

Genus	Family
<i>Coryanthes</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Corybas</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Corycium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Corymborkis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Corynephorus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Coryphantha</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Corysanthes</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cottea</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cottondorfia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Cottonia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cotylolabium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cranichis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Craspedorhachis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cremastra</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cribbia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Criciuma</i>	Poaceae
<i>Crinipes</i>	Poaceae
<i>Crithopsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Crocodeilanthe=Pleurothallis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Crossoglossa</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Crowea</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Crybe=Bletia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Crypsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cryptanthemis=Rhizanthella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cryptanthus</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Cryptarrhena</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cryptocentrum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cryptocereus=Selenicereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Cryptochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cryptochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cryptophoranthus=Pleurothallis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cryptopus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cryptopylos</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cryptostylis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ctenium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ctenopsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cuitlauzina</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cumarinia=Coryphantha</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Cumulopuntia=Opuntia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Cutandia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cutsis=Dichromanthus</i>	Orchidaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

**List of Genera for Regulated Families**

Genus and Family Table

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

Genus	Family
<i>Cyanaeorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cyanicula</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cyathea</i>	Cyatheaceae
<i>Cyathopus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cyathorrhachis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cybebus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cycas</i>	Cycadaceae
<i>Cyclopogon</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cyclostachya</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cycnoches</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>xCycnodes</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cylindrolobus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cylindropuntia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Cylindropyrum=Aegilops</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cymbidiella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cymbidium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cymbiglossum=Lemboglossum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cymboglossum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cymbopogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cymbosetaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cynodon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cynorkis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cynosurus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cyperochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cyphochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cyphochlaena</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cypholepis=Coelachyrum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cypholoron</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cypripedium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cyrtidiorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cyrtochilum=Oncidium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cyrtococcum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Cyrtopodium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cyrtorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cyrtosia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cyrtostylis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Cystorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dactylis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dactyloctenium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dactylorhiza</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dactylorhynchus</i>	Orchidaceae

Genus	Family
<i>Dactyloctenium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Daknopholis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dallwatsonia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Danhatchia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Danthonia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Danthoniastrum=Metcalfia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Danthonidium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Danthoniopsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Darwiniella=Stellilabium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Darwiniera=Stellilabium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dasyochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dasypoa=Poa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dasypyrum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Davidsea</i>	Poaceae
<i>Decagonocarpus</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Decaryella</i>	Poaceae
<i>Decaryia</i>	Didiereaceae
<i>Decaryochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Decatropis</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Decazyx</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Degravillea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Deinacanthon</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Deiregyne</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Delaetia=Neoporteria</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Dendrobium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dendrocalamopsis=Bambu</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dendrocalamus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dendrocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Acanthocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Dendrochilum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dendrochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Schizostachyum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dendrocoryne=Thelychiton</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dendrophylax</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Denmoza</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Deschampsia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Desmazeria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Desmostachya</i>	Poaceae
<i>Deuterocohnia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Devogelia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Deyeuxia</i>	Poaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

**List of Genera for Regulated Families**

Genus and Family Table

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

Genus	Family
<i>Diachyrium</i> = <i>Sporobolus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Diandrochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Diandrolyra</i>	Poaceae
<i>Diandrostachya</i> = <i>Loudetiopsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Diaphananthe</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Diarrhena</i>	Poaceae
<i>Diceratostele</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dicerostylis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dichaea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dichaetaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dichantherium</i> = <i>Panicum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dichanthium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dichelachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dichopus</i> = <i>Grastidium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dichromanthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dickasonia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dicksonia</i>	Dicksoniaceae
<i>Dictamnus</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Dictyochloa</i> = <i>Ammochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dictyoloma</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Dictyophyllaria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Didiciea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Didierea</i>	Didiereaceae
<i>Didymoplexiella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Didymoplexis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Diectomis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dielsiochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Digastrum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Digitaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Diglyphosa</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dignathe</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Diheteropogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dilochia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dilochiopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dilomilis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dilophotriche</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dimerandra</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dimorphochloa</i> = <i>Cleistochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dimorphorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dinebra</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dinema</i>	Orchidaceae



Genus	Family
<i>Dinklageella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dinochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dioon</i>	Zamiaceae
<i>Diosma</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Diothonea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Diphasia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Diphasiopsis</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Diphylax</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Diplachne=Leptochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Diplandrorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Diplocaulobium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Diplocentrum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Diplolabellum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Diplolaena</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Diplomeris</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Diplopogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Diploprora</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dipodium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dipteranthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dipterosteles</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Disa</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Discocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Discyphus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Disocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Disperis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dissanthelium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dissochondrus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Disteganthus</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Distichlis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Distylodon</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dithyridanthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Diuris</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dockrillia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dolichocentrum=Pedilonum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dolichochoaete=Tristachya</i>	Poaceae
<i>Domingoa</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Doritis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dodsonia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dossinia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Douglasdeweya</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dracomonticola</i>	Orchidaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

**List of Genera for Regulated Families**

Genus and Family Table

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

Genus	Family
<i>Draconanthes</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dracula</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Drakaea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Drake-Brockmania</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dregeochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Drepanostachyum=Sinarundinaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dresslerella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dressleria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Drummondita</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Dryadella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dryadorchcis=Thrixspermum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Drymoanthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Drymochloa=Festuca</i>	Poaceae
<i>Drymoda</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dryopoa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Duckeella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dunstervillea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dupontia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dutailleya</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Duthiea</i>	Poaceae
<i>Dyakia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Dyckia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Earina</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Eccoilopus=Spodiopogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Eccoptocarpha</i>	Poaceae
<i>Eccremocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Weberocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Echinaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Echinocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Echinocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Echinochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Echinolaena</i>	Poaceae
<i>Echinomastus=Sclerocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Echinopogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Echinopsis</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Ectrosia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ectrosiopsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Edmundoa</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Eggelingia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ehrharta</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ekmanochloa</i>	Poaceae

Genus	Family
<i>Eleorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Eleusine</i>	Poaceae
<i>Elionurus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Elleanthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Eloyella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Eltroplectris</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>xElyhordeum</i>	Poaceae
<i>xElyleymus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Elymandra</i>	Poaceae
<i>Elymus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Elythranthera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>xElymotriticum</i>	Poaceae
<i>xElytricum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Elytrigia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Elytrophorus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Elytrostachys</i>	Poaceae
<i>Embreea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Empleurum</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Encephalartos</i>	Zamiaceae
<i>Encholirium</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Encyclia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Endresiella=Trevoria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Enneapogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Enteropogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Entolasia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Entomophobia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Entoplocamia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Eomatucana=Oreocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Eparmatostigma</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ephippianthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Epibator</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Epiblastus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Epiblema</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Epicampes=Muhlenbergia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Epicranthes</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Epidanthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Epidendropsis=Epidendrum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Epidendrum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Epigeneium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Epilyna</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Epipactis</i>	Orchidaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

**List of Genera for Regulated Families**

Genus and Family Table

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

Genus	Family
<i>Epiphyllum</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Epipogium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Epistephium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Epithelantha</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Eragrostiella</i>	Poaceae
<i>Eragrostis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Eremitis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Eremocaulon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Eremochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Eremocitrus</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Eremopoa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Eremopyrum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Eria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Eriachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Erianthecium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Eriaxis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ericksonella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Eriochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Eriochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Eriochrysis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Eriodes</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Erioneuron</i>	Poaceae
<i>Eriopexis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Eriopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Eriostemon</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Eriocyce</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Erycina</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Erythranthera</i>	Poaceae
<i>Erythrochiton</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Erythrodes</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Erythrorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Erythrorhopsis=Rhipsalis</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Escontria=Myrtillocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Esenbeckia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Esmeralda</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Espostoa</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Espostoopsis</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Euanthe</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Euchaetis</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Euclasta</i>	Poaceae
<i>Eucosia</i>	Orchidaceae

Genus	Family
<i>Eulalia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Eulaliopsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Eulophia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Eulophiella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Eulychnia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Euodia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Euphlebium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Eurycentrum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Eurychone</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Eurystyles</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Eustachys</i>	Poaceae
<i>Euthryptochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Euxylophora</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Evodiella</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Evota=Ceratandra</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Evotella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Evrardiana=Evrardianthe</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Evrardianthe</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Exalaria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Exotheca</i>	Poaceae
<i>Facheiroa</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Fargesia=Thamnocalamus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Farrago</i>	Poaceae
<i>Fascicularia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Fernandezia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Fernseea</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Ferocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Feroniella</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Ferrocalamus=Indocalamus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ferruminaria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Festuca</i>	Poaceae
<i>Festucella=Austrofestuca</i>	Poaceae
<i>Festucopsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Fimbriella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Fingerhuthia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Flickingeria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Flindersia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Floribunda=Cipocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Forbesina</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Forficaria=Disa</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Fortunella</i>	Rutaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

**List of Genera for Regulated Families**

Genus and Family Table

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

Genus	Family
<i>Fosterella</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Frailea</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Fregea=Sobralia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Froesiochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Fronitaria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Fuertesilla</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Funkiella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Galeandra</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Galearis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Galeola</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Galeottia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Galeottiella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Galipea</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Garnotia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Gastridium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Gastrochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Gastrodia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Gastropyrum=Aegilops</i>	Poaceae
<i>Gaudinia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Gavilea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Gazachloa=Danthoniopsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Geesinkorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Geijera</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Geleznovia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Gelidocalamus=Indocalamus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Gennaria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Genoplesium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Genyorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Geoblata</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Geodorum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Geohintonia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Germainia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Gerritea</i>	Poaceae
<i>Gigantochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Gilglochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Glaziophyton</i>	Poaceae
<i>Glomera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Glomeropitcairnia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Glossodia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Glossorhyncha</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Glyceria</i>	Poaceae

Genus	Family
<i>Glycosmis</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Glyphochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Gomesa</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Gomphichis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Gonatostylis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Gongora</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Goniochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Goodyera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Gosswelerochloa=Tridens</i>	Poaceae
<i>Gouinia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Gouldochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Govenia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Grammangis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Grammatophyllum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Graphephorum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Graphorkis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Grastidium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Greenwoodia=Kionophyton</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Greigia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Greslania</i>	Poaceae
<i>Griffithsochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Grobya</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Grosourdya</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Grusonia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Guaduella</i>	Poaceae
<i>Guadua</i>	Poaceae
<i>Guanchesia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Gularia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Gunnarella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Gunnororchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Guzmania</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Gymnachne=Rhombolytrum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Gymnadenia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Gymnadeniopsis=Platanthera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Gymnocalycium</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Gymnochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Gymnopogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Gynerium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Gynoglottis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Haageocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>xHaagespostoa</i>	Cactaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

**List of Genera for Regulated Families**

Genus and Family Table

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

Genus	Family
<i>Habenaria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Habrochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Hackelochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Hagsatera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hainardia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Hakoneaste</i> = <i>Ehippianthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hakonechloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Halfordia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Halleorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Halopyrum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Hamatocactus</i> = <i>Thelocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Hammarbya</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hancockia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hapalochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hapalorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Haplophyllum</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Haraella</i> = <i>Gastrochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Harpachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Harpochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Harrisella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Harrisia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Hattora</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Hechtia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Hederorkis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Helcia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Heliabravaoa</i> = <i>Myrtillocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Helictotrichon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Helietta</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Heliocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Helleriella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hellerochloa</i> = <i>Festuca</i>	Poaceae
<i>Helonoma</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hemarthria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Hemimunroa</i> = <i>Munroa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Hemipilia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hemipiliopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hemiscleria</i> = <i>Diothonea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hemisorghum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Henrardia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Herminium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Herpetophytum</i>	Orchidaceae



Genus	Family
<i>Herpysma</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Herschelia</i> = <i>Herschelianthe</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Herschelianthe</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hesperochloa</i> = <i>Festuca</i>	Poaceae
<i>Hesperostipa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Hetaeria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Heterachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Heterantherium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Heteranthoecia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Heteropholis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Heteropogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Heterozeuxine</i> = <i>Zeuxine</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hexadesmia</i> = <i>Scaphyglottis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hexalectris</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hexisea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hickelia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Hierochloe</i> = <i>Anthoxanthum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Hilaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Himalayacalamus</i> = <i>Thamnocalamus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Himantoglossum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hintonella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hippeophyllum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hirtzia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hitchcockella</i>	Poaceae
<i>Hoehneella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hofmeisterella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hohenbergia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Hohenbergiopsis</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Holcoglossum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Holcolemma</i>	Poaceae
<i>Holcus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Holopogon</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Holothrix</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Holttumochloa</i> spp.	Poaceae
<i>Homalopetalum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Homolepis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Homopholis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Homozeugos</i>	Poaceae
<i>Hookerochloa</i> = <i>Austrofestuca</i>	Poaceae
<i>xHordale</i>	Poaceae
<i>Hordelymus</i>	Poaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

**List of Genera for Regulated Families**

Genus and Family Table

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

Genus	Family
<i>Hordeum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Horichia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hormidium=Encyclia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hortia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Horvatia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Houlletia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hubbardia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Hubbardochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Humbertochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Humblotiodendron=Vepris</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Huntleya</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Huttonaea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hyalopoa=Colpodium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Hybochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hydrochloa=Luziola</i>	Poaceae
<i>Hydrothauma</i>	Poaceae
<i>Hygrochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hygrochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Hygroryza</i>	Poaceae
<i>Hylaorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hylebates</i>	Poaceae
<i>Hylocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Hylophila</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hymenachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Hymenorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Hyparrhenia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Hyperthelia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Hypseochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Hystrix=Elymus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ichnanthus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Imerinaea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Imperata</i>	Poaceae
<i>Indocalamus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Indopoa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Indosasa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Inobulbon</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ionopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ipsea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Isabelia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Isachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Isalus=Tristachya</i>	Poaceae

Genus	Family
<i>Ischaemum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ischnocentrum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ischnochloa</i> = <i>Microstegium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ischnogyne</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ischnurus</i> = <i>Lepturus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Iseilema</i>	Poaceae
<i>Isochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Isotria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ivodea</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Ixophorus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Jacquesfelixia</i> = <i>Danthoniopsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Jacquiniella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Jamaiciella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Jansenella</i>	Poaceae
<i>Jarava</i>	Poaceae
<i>Jardinea</i>	Poaceae
<i>Jasminocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Jejosephia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Jostia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Jouvea</i>	Poaceae
<i>Jumellea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Kalimpongia</i> = <i>Dickasonia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Kalopternix</i> = <i>Epidendrum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Kampochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Kaokochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Karoochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Kefersteinia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Kegeliella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Kengia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Kengyilia</i> = <i>Elymus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Kerigomnia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Kerriochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Kiharapyrum</i> = <i>Aegilops</i>	Poaceae
<i>Kinetochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Kionophyton</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Klemachloa</i> = <i>Dendrocalamus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Kodalyodendron</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Koeleria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Koellensteinia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Konantzia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Kraenzlinella</i> = <i>Pleurothallis</i>	Orchidaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

**List of Genera for Regulated Families**

Genus and Family Table

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

Genus	Family
<i>Kreodanthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Kryptostoma</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Kuhlhasseltia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Lacaena</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Lachnagrostis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lacroixia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Laelia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Laeliocattleya</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Laeliopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Lagurus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lamarckia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lamprococcus</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Lamprothyrsus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lanium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Lankesterella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Lasiacis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lasiochloa=Tribolium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lasiurus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Latourorchis=Thelychiton</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Lecanorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Lecomtella</i>	Poaceae
<i>Leersia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Leiopoa=Festuca</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lemaireocereus=Pachycereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Lemboglossum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Lemurella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Lemurorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Leocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Leochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Lepanthes</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Lepanthopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Lepidogyne</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Lepidozamia</i>	Zamiaceae
<i>Lepismium</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Leporella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Leptagrostis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Leptaspis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Leptocanna=Schizostachyum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Leptocarydion</i>	Poaceae
<i>Leptocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Leptochloa</i>	Poaceae

Genus	Family
<i>Leptochloopsis=Uniola</i>	Poaceae
<i>Leptocoryphium=Anthenantia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Leptoloma=Digitaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Leptophyllochloa=Koeleria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Leptosaccharum=Eriochrysis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Leptotes</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Leptothrium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Leptothyrsa</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Lepturidium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lepturopetium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lepturus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lesliea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Leuchtenbergia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Leucohyle</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Leucophrys</i>	Poaceae
<i>Leucopoa=Festuca</i>	Poaceae
<i>xLeydeum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Leymus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Libyella</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ligeophila</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Limnas</i>	Poaceae
<i>Limnocitrus</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Limnodea</i>	Poaceae
<i>Limnopoa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Limodorum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Limonia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Lindbergella</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lindmania</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Lindsayella=Sobralia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Linkagrostis=Agrostis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lintonia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Liparis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Listera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Listrostachys</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Lithachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Littledalea</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lobivia=Echinopsis</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Lockhartia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Loefgrenianthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Lolium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lombardochloa=Briza</i>	Poaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

**List of Genera for Regulated Families**

Genus and Family Table

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

Genus	Family
<i>Lophacme</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lophatherum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lophocereus=Pachycereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Lophochlaena</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lophochloa=Rostraria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lopholepis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lophophora</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Lophopogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lophopyrum=Elytrigia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lorenzochloa=Ortachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Loudetia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Loudetiopsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Louisiella</i>	Poaceae
<i>Loxodera</i>	Poaceae
<i>Loxoma</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Lubaria</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Ludisia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Lueddemannia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Luerella=Masdevallia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Luisia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Lunasia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Luvunga</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Luziola</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lycaste</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Lycochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lycomormium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Lycurus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lygeum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Lymanbensonia=Lepismium</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Lymania</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Lyperanthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Lyroglossa</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Machaerocereus=Stenocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Maclurodendron</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Maclurolyra</i>	Poaceae
<i>Macodes</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Macradenia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Macrobriza=Briza</i>	Poaceae
<i>Macrochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Macrochordion</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Macroclinium</i>	Orchidaceae

Genus	Family
<i>Macropodanthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Macrostylis</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Macrozamia</i>	Zamiaceae
<i>Maihuenia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Maihueniopsis</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Maillea=Phleum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Malacurus=Leymus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Malaxis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Malleola</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Maltebrunia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Mamilloopsis=Mammillaria</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Mammilloidia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Mammillaria</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Manisuris</i>	Poaceae
<i>Manniella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Margelliantha</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Masdevallia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Mastigion</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Matucana</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Maxillaria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Medicosma</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Mediocactus=Selenicereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Mediocalcar</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Megalachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Megaloprotachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Megalorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Megalotus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Megastachya</i>	Poaceae
<i>Megastigma</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Megastylis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Megathyrsus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Meiracyllium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Melanocenchris</i>	Poaceae
<i>Melica</i>	Poaceae
<i>Melicope</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Melinis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Melocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Melocalamus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Melocanna</i>	Poaceae
<i>Mendoncella=Galeottia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Meringurus=Gaudinia</i>	Poaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

**List of Genera for Regulated Families**

Genus and Family Table

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

Genus	Family
<i>Merope</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Merostachys</i>	Poaceae
<i>Merrillia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Merxmuellera</i>	Poaceae
<i>Mesadenella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Mesadenus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Mesoglossum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Mesosetum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Mesospinidium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Metasasa=Acidosasa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Metcalfia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Metrodorea</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Mexicoa</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Mexipedium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Mezobromelia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Mibora</i>	Poaceae
<i>Micraira</i>	Poaceae
<i>Micranthocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Microbriza</i>	Poaceae
<i>Microcalamus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Microchilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Microchloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Microcitrus</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Microcoelia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Microcybe</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Microcycas</i>	Zamiaceae
<i>Microholmesia=Angraecop sis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Microlaena</i>	Poaceae
<i>Micropera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Microphytanthe</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Micropyropsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Micropyrum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Microsaccus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Microstegium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Microtatorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Microterangis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Microthelys</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Microtis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Mila</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Mildbraediochloa=Melinis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Milium</i>	Poaceae



Genus	Family
<i>xMiltonidium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Miltonia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Miltonioides=Miltonia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Miltonioides=Oncidium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Miltoniopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Miqueliopuntia=Opuntia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Mirabella=Acanthocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>xMiscantharum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Miscanthus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Mischobulbum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Mitrocereus=Pachycereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Mnesithea</i>	Poaceae
<i>Mniochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Mobilabium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Moerenhoutia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Molineriella=Periballia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Molinia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Moliniopsis=Molinia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Monachather</i>	Poaceae
<i>Monachyron=Melinis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Monadenia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Monanthochloe</i>	Poaceae
<i>Monanthocitrus</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Monanthos</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Monelytrum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Monium=Anadelphia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Monnieria</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Monocladus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Monocymbium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Monodia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Monomeria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Monophyllorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Monosepalum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Monostachya</i>	Poaceae
<i>Monvillea=Acanthocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Monvillea=Cereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Moorochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Morangaya=Echinocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Mormodes</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Mormolyca</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Mosdenia</i>	Poaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

**List of Genera for Regulated Families**

Genus and Family Table

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

Genus	Family
<i>Muantijamvella=Tristachya</i>	Poaceae
<i>Muhlenbergia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Muiriantha</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Muluorchis=Tropidia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Munroa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Murraya</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Mycaranthes</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Myllanthus=Raputia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Myriostachya</i>	Poaceae
<i>Myrmechis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Myrmecophila</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Myrosmodes</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Myrtgerocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Myrtillocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Myrtopsis</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Mystacidium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Nabalua</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Nageliella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Narduroides</i>	Poaceae
<i>Nardus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Narenga=Saccharum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Naringi</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Nassella</i>	Poaceae
<i>Nastus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Naudinia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Navia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Neeragrostis=Eragrostis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Neesiochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Nematolepis</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Nematopoa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Neo-urbana=Maxillaria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neoabbottia=Leptocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Neobathiea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neobenthamia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neobolusia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neobouteloua</i>	Poaceae
<i>Neobuxbaumia=Carnegiea</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Neobyrnesia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Neoclemensia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neocogniauxia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neocribbia</i>	Orchidaceae

Genus	Family
<i>Neodryas</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neoescobaria=Helcia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neofinetia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neogardneria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neoglaziovia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Neogymnantha=Rebutia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Neogyna</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neohouzeaua=Schizostachyum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Neokoehleria=Scelochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neolaunchea=Isabelia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neolloydia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Neomicrocalamus=Racemobambos</i>	Poaceae
<i>Neomolinia=Diarrhena</i>	Poaceae
<i>Neomoorea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neoporteria</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Neoraimondia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Neoraputia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Neoregelia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Neosinocalamus=Dendrocalamus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Neostapfia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Neostapfiella</i>	Poaceae
<i>Neotinea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neottia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neottianthe</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neowerdermannia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Neowilliamsia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Nephelaphyllum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Nephelea</i>	Cyatheaceae
<i>Nephelochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Nephrangis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Nervilia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neurachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Neurolepis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Neuropoa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Neuwiedia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Neyraudia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Nidema</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Nigritella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Nopalea=Opuntia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Nopalxochia=Helicocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Normandoria=Acrachne</i>	Poaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

**List of Genera for Regulated Families**

Genus and Family Table

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

Genus	Family
<i>Nothodoritis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Nothosteale</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Notocactus=Parodia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Notochloe</i>	Poaceae
<i>Notodanthonia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Notylia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Nycticalanthus</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Nyctocereus=Peniocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Oahesamesia=Sphyrastylis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Oberonia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Obregonia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Ochagavia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Ochlandra</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ochthochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Octarrhena</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Octomeria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Odontelytrum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Odontochilus=Anoectochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Odontoglossum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Odontorrhynchus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Odyssea</i>	Poaceae
<i>Oeceoclades</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Oeonia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Oeoniella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Oerstedella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Oligophyton</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Oligostachyum=Arundinaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Oliveriana</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Olmecca</i>	Poaceae
<i>Olyra</i>	Poaceae
<i>Omoea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Oncidium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Oncophyllum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ophidion</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ophiochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ophiuros</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ophrys</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Opizia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Oplismenopsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Oplismenus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Opuntia</i>	Cactaceae

Genus	Family
<i>Orchipedum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Orchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Orcuttia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Oreostachys=Nastus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Oreobambos</i>	Poaceae
<i>Oreocalamus=Chimonobambusa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Oreocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Oreochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Oreorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Orestias</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Oricia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Oriciopsis</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Orinus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Orixa</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Orleanesia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ormerodia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ornithocephalus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ornithochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ornithophora=Sigmatostalix</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Oropetium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Oroya=Oreocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Orrhopygium=Aegilops</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ortachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ortegocactus=Escobaria</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Ortegocactus=Mammillaria</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Ortgiesia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Orthoceras</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Orthoclada</i>	Poaceae
<i>Orthophytum</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Orthoraphium=Stipa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Oryza</i>	Poaceae
<i>Oryzidium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Oryzopsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Osmoglossum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ossiculum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Osyricera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Otachyrium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Oatea</i>	Poaceae
<i>Otochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Otoglossum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Otostylis</i>	Orchidaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

**List of Genera for Regulated Families**

Genus and Family Table

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

Genus	Family
<i>Ottochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Oxanthera</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Oxyanthera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Oxychloris</i>	Poaceae
<i>Oxyrhachis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Oxytenanthera</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pabstia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pacherocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Pachites</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pachycereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Pachyphyllum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pachyplectron</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pachystele</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pachystelis=Pachystele</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pachystoma</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Palmorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Palumbina</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pamburus</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Panicum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Panisea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pantathera=Megalachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pantlingia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Paphinia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Paphiopedilum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Papillilabium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Papilionanthe</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pappagrostis=Stephanachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Papperitzia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pappophorum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Papuaea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Paracaleana=Caleana</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Paracolpodium=Colpodium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Paractaenum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Paradisanthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Parafestuca</i>	Poaceae
<i>Parahyparrhenia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Paramignya</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Paraneurachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Paraphalaenopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Parapholis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Parapteroceras</i>	Orchidaceae

Genus	Family
<i>Parasarcophilus</i> = <i>Sarcophilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Paratheria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Parhabenaria</i> = <i>Pecteilis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pariana</i>	Poaceae
<i>Parodia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Parodioclhoa</i> = <i>Koeleria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Parodioclhoa</i> = <i>Poa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Parodiolyra</i>	Poaceae
<i>Parvotrisetum</i> = <i>Trisetaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pascoleymus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pascopyrum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Paspalanthium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Paspalidium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Paspalum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Patellocalamus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Patis</i> = <i>Stipa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Patropyrum</i> = <i>Aegilops</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pechia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pectinaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pecteilis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pedilochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pedilonum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pediocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Pelatantheria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pelea</i> = <i>Melicope</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Pelecypora</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Pelexia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Peltophorus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Peltostigma</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Penicillaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Peniculus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Peniocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Pennilabium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pennisetum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pentaceras</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Pentameris</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pentapogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pentarrhaphis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pentaschistis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pepinia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Pereilema</i>	Poaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

**List of Genera for Regulated Families**

Genus and Family Table

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

Genus	Family
<i>Pereskia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Pereskiopsis</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Periballia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Peridictyon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Peristeranthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Peristeria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Peristylus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Perotis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Perrierbambus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Perrieriella=Oeonia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pescatoria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Petalochilus=Caladenia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Peyritschia=Trisetum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pfeiffera=Lepismium</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Phacelurus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Phaenanthoecium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Phaenosperma</i>	Poaceae
<i>Phaius</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Phalaenopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Phalaris</i>	Poaceae
<i>Phanopyrum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pharus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Phebalium</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Pheidochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pheladenia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Phellodendron</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Philotheca</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Phippsia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Phleum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Phloeophila=Pleurothallis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pholidota</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pholiurus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Phragmipedium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Phragmites</i>	Poaceae
<i>Phragmorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Phreatia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Phyllorachis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Phyllosma</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Phyllostachys</i>	Poaceae
<i>Phymatidium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Physoceras</i>	Orchidaceae



Genus	Family
<i>Physogyne</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Physothallis</i> = <i>Pleurothallis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pierrebraunia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Pilgerochloa</i> = <i>Ventenata</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pilocarpus</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Pilocopiapoa</i> = <i>Copiapoa</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Pilophyllum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pilosocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Pinelianthe</i> = <i>Pinelia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Piperia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Piptatherum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Piptochaetium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Piptophyllum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Piptostachya</i> = <i>Zonotriche</i>	Poaceae
<i>Piresia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pitavia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Pitcairnia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Pityphyllum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Plagiantha</i>	Poaceae
<i>Plagiochloa</i> = <i>Tribolium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Plagiosetum</i> = <i>Paractaenum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Planichloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Platanthera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Platyaechmea</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Platycoryne</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Platydesma</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Platyglottis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Platylepis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Platyrhiza</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Platystele</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Platythelys</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Plectorrhiza</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Plectrachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Plectrelminthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Plectrophora</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pleiblastus</i> = <i>Arundinaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pleione</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pleioneura</i> = <i>Danthoniopsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pleiospermium</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Plethadenia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Pleurandropsis</i> = <i>Asterolasia</i>	Rutaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

**List of Genera for Regulated Families**

Genus and Family Table

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

Genus	Family
<i>Pleuraphis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pleurobotryum</i> = <i>Pleurothallis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pleuropogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pleurothallis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pleurothallopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Plinthanthesis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Plocoglottis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Poa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Poaephyllum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Poagrostis</i> = <i>Pentaschistis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Podaechmea</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Podagrostis</i> = <i>Agrostis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Podangis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Podochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Podophorus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Poecilostachys</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pogonachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pogonarthria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pogonatherum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pogonia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pogoniopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pogonochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pogononeura</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pohlidium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Polaskia</i> = <i>Myrtillocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Polevansia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Polliniopsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Polyaster</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Polycycnis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Polyotidium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Polypogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Polyradicion</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Polystachya</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Polytoca</i>	Poaceae
<i>Polytrias</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pomatocalpa</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pommereulla</i>	Poaceae
<i>Poncirus</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Ponera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ponerorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ponthieva</i>	Orchidaceae

Genus	Family
<i>Poidium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Porolabium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Porpax</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Porphyrodesme</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Porphyroglottis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Porphyrostachys</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Porroglossum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Porrhachis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Portea</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Porteresia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Potamophila</i>	Poaceae
<i>Praecereus=Cereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Praecoxanthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Prasophyllum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Prescottia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pringleochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Prionanthium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pristiglottis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Promenaea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Prosphytochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Prosthechea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Protoceras</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Psammagrostis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Psammochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Psammopyrum=Elytrigia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Psathyrostachys</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pseudacoridium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pseudaechmea</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Pseudananas</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Pseudanthistiria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pseudarrhenatherum=Arrhenatherum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pseudechinolaena</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pseuderia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pseudiosma</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Pseudoacanthocereus=</i>	
<i>Acanthocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Pseudobrachiaria=Brachiaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pseudobromus=Festuca</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pseudocentrum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pseudochaetochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pseudocoix</i>	Poaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

**List of Genera for Regulated Families**

Genus and Family Table

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

Genus	Family
<i>Pseudocranichis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pseudoctomeria</i> = <i>Pleurothallis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pseudodanthonia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pseudodichanthium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pseudoeurystyles</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pseudogodyera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pseudolaelia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pseudolasiacis</i> = <i>Lasiacis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pseudopentameris</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pseudophleum</i> = <i>Phleum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pseudopogonatherum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pseudoraphis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pseudorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pseudorhopsalis</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Pseudorleanesia</i> = <i>Orleanesia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>xPseudoroelymus</i>	Poaceae
<i>xPseudoroetrigia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pseudosasa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pseudosorghum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pseudostachyum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pseudostelis</i> = <i>Pleurothallis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pseudostreptogyne</i> = <i>Streblochaete</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pseudovanilla</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pseudoxytenanthera</i>	Poaceae
<i>Pseudozoysia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Psilantha</i> = <i>Eragrostis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Psilemma</i>	Poaceae
<i>Psilochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Psilochloa</i> = <i>Panicum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Psilopeganum</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Psilurus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Psychilis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Psychopsiella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Psychopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Psygmorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ptelea</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Pterichis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pterocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Pteroceras</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pterocereus</i> = <i>Pachycereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Pteroglossa</i>	Orchidaceae

Genus	Family
<i>Pteroglossaspis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pterostemma</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pterostylis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pterygodium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ptilagrostis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Puccinellia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Puelia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Puna=Opuntia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Puya</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Pygmaecereus=Haageocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Pygmaeorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pyorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Pyrrhanthera</i>	Poaceae
<i>Qiongzhuea=Chimonobambusa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Quekettia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Quesnelia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Quiabentia=Pereskiaopsis</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Quisqueya</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Racemobambos</i>	Poaceae
<i>Racinaea</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Raddia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Raddiella</i>	Poaceae
<i>Raimundochloa=Koeleria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Rangaeris</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Raputia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Raputiarana</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Rathbunia=Stenocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Rattraya=Danthoniopsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Rauhiella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Rauhocereus=</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Rauia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Raulinoa</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Ravenia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Raveniopsis</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Raycadenco</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Rebutia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Redfieldia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Reederochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Rehia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Reichenbachanthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Reimaria=Paspalum</i>	Poaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

**List of Genera for Regulated Families**

Genus and Family Table

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

Genus	Family
<i>Reimarochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Reitzia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Relchela</i>	Poaceae
<i>Renanthera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Renantherella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Rendlia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Renzorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Restrepia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Restrepiella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Restrepiopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Reynaudia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Rhadinothamnus</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Rhaesteria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Rhamphorhynchus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Rhinerrhiza</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Rhipidocladum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Rhipsalidopsis=Hatiara</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Rhipsalis</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Rhizanthella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Rhizocephalus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Rhomboda</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Rhombolytrum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Rhynchelytrum=Melinis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Rhynchogyna</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Rhynchoaelia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Rhynchophreatia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Rhynchosteles</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Rhynchostylis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Rhytachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Rhytionanthos</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Richardsiella</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ridleyella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Rimacola</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Risleya</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Robiquetia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Robynsiochloa=Rottboellia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Rodriguezia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Rodrigueziella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Rodrigueziopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Roeperocharis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Roeziella=Sigmatostalix</i>	Orchidaceae

Genus	Family
<i>Rolfeella=Benthamia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ronnbergia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Rossioglossum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Rostraria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Rottboellia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Rubimons</i>	Poaceae
<i>Rudolfiella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Rusbyella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ruta</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Rutaneblina</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Rytidosperma</i>	Poaceae
<i>Saccharum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Sacciolepis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Saccoglossum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Saccolabiopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Saccolabium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sacoila</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Salpistele</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Samaipaticereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Sanderella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sarcanthopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sarcochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sarcoglottis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sarcoglyphis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sarcomelicope</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Sarcophyton</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sarcostoma</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sargentia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Sarracenella=Pleurothallis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sartidia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Sasa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Sasaella=Sasa x Arundinaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Satyridium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Satyrium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Saugetia=Enteropogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Saundersia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sauroglossum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sayeria=Thelychiton</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Scaphosepalum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Scaphyglottis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Scelochiloides</i>	Orchidaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

**List of Genera for Regulated Families**

Genus and Family Table

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

Genus	Family
<i>Scelochilopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Scelochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Schaffnerella</i>	Poaceae
<i>Schedonnardus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Schenckochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Schiedeella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Schismus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Schistotylus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Schizachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Schizachyrium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Schizochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Schizodium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Schizostachyum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Schlimmia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Schlumbergera</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Schmidtia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Schoenefeldia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Schoenomorphus=Tropidia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Schoenorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Schomburgkia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Schwartzkopffia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sclerachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Sclerandrium=Germainia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Sclerocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Sclerochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Sclerodactylon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Scleropogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Sclerostachya=Miscanthus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Scolochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Scribneria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Scrotochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Scutachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Scuticaria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Secale</i>	Poaceae
<i>Sedirea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sehima</i>	Poaceae
<i>Seidenfadeniella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Seidenfadenia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Selenicereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Selenipedium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Semiarundinaria</i>	Poaceae



Genus	Family
<i>Sepalosaccus=Maxillaria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sepalosiphon</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Serapias</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sertifera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sesleria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Setaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Setariopsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Setiacis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Seticleistocactus=Cleistocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Sheilantha</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Shibataea</i>	Poaceae
<i>Siccobaccatus=Micranthocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Sievekingia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sigmatanthus</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Sigmatogyne=Panisea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sigmatostalix</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Silentvalleya</i>	Poaceae
<i>Silvorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Simplicia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Sinarundinaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Sinobambusa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Sinocalamus=Dendrocalamus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Sinochasea=Pseudodanthoni</i>	Poaceae
<i>Sinorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sirhookera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sitanion=Elymus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Sitopsis=Aegilops</i>	Poaceae
<i>Skeptrostachys</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Skimmia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Smithorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Smithsonia=Loxoma</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Smitinandia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Snowdenia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Sobennikoffia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sobralia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Soderstromia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Sodiroella=Stellilabium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sohnsia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Solenachne=Spartina</i>	Poaceae
<i>Solenangis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Solenidiopsis</i>	Orchidaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

**List of Genera for Regulated Families**

Genus and Family Table

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

Genus	Family
<i>Solenidium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Solenocentrum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>xSophrolaelia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>XSophrolaeliocattleya</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sophronitella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sophronitis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sorghastrum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Sorghum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Soterosanthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Spartina</i>	Poaceae
<i>Spartochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Spathelia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Spathia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Spathoglottis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sphaerobambos</i>	Poaceae
<i>Sphaerocaryum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Sphaeropteris</i>	Cyatheaceae
<i>Spheneria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Sphenopholis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Sphenopus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Sphyrarhynchus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sphyrastylis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Spiculaea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Spinifex</i>	Poaceae
<i>Spiranthera</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Spiranthes</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Spodiopogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Spongiola</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sporobolus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Stalkya</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Stanhopea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Stapfiola=Desmostachya</i>	Poaceae
<i>Stauranthus</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Staurochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Steinchisma</i>	Poaceae
<i>Steirachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Stelis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Stellilabium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Stenia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Stenocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Stenocoryne=Bifrenaria</i>	Orchidaceae

Genus	Family
<i>Stenoglottis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Stenoptera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Stenorrhynchos</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Stenotaphrum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Stephanachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Stephanocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Stephanothelys</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Stereochilus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Stereosandra</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Stereochlaena</i>	Poaceae
<i>Stetsonia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Steveniella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Steyerbromelia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Steyermarkochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Stiburus=Eragrostis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Stictophyllum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Stictophyllorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Stigmatodactylus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Stigmatorthos</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Stigmatosema</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Stipa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Stipagrostis</i>	Poaceae
<i>xStiporyzopsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Stolzia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Streblochaete</i>	Poaceae
<i>Strepium=Raddia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Streptocalyx</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Streptochaeta</i>	Poaceae
<i>Streptogyna</i>	Poaceae
<i>Streptolophus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Streptostachys</i>	Poaceae
<i>Strombocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Strophocactus=Selenicereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Stypeiochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Suarezia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sucrea</i>	Poaceae
<i>Suddia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Summerhayesia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sunipia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Sutrina</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Svenkoeltzia</i>	Orchidaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

**List of Genera for Regulated Families**

Genus and Family Table

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

Genus	Family
<i>Swallenia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Swallenochloa</i> = <i>Chusquea</i>	Poaceae
<i>Swinglea</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Symphyglossum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Symphyosepalum</i> = <i>Neottianthe</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Symplectrodia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Synanthes</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Synarmosepalum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Systelloglossum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tacinga</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Taeniatherum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Taeniophyllum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Taeniorhachis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Taeniorrhiza</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tainia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tangtsinia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tansaniochloa</i> = <i>Setaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Tapeinoglossum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Taprobanea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tarigidia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Tatianyx</i>	Poaceae
<i>Teagueia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Teclea</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Teinostachyum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Telipogon</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tephrocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Tema</i>	Poaceae
<i>Terrellia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Tetrachaete</i>	Poaceae
<i>Tetrachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Tetractomia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Tetradium</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Tetragamestus</i> = <i>Scaphyglottis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tetragonocalamus</i> = <i>Bambusa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Tetramicra</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tetrapogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Tetrarrhena</i>	Poaceae
<i>Tetrodon</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Teuscheria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Thaia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Thamnocalamus</i>	Poaceae

Genus	Family
<i>Thamnosma</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Thaumastochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Thecopus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Thecostele</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Thelasis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Thelepogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Thellungia=Eragrostis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Thelocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Thelychiton</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Thelymitra</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Thelyschista</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Themeda</i>	Poaceae
<i>Thinopyrum=Elytrigia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Thrasya</i>	Poaceae
<i>Thrasypopsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Thrixspermum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Thuarea</i>	Poaceae
<i>Thulinia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Thunia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Thyridachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Thyridolepis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Thyrsostachys</i>	Poaceae
<i>Thysanoglossa</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Thysanolaena</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ticoglossum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tillandsia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Timouria=Stipa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Tipularia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Toddalia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Toddaliopsis</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Tolumnia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Torreyochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Toumeya=Sclerocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Tovarochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Townsonia=Acianthus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Trachoma=Tuberolabium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Trachypogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Trachyrhizum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Trachys</i>	Poaceae
<i>Tractocopevodia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Tragus</i>	Poaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

**List of Genera for Regulated Families**

Genus and Family Table

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

Genus	Family
<i>Traunsteinera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Trevoria</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Triaristella=Trisetella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Triaristellina=Trisetella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Trias</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tribolium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Triceratorhynchus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Trichloris</i>	Poaceae
<i>Trichocentrum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Trichocereus=Echinopsis</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Trichoceros</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Trichoglottis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tricholaena</i>	Poaceae
<i>Trichoneura</i>	Poaceae
<i>Trichopilia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Trichopteryx</i>	Poaceae
<i>Trichopyrum=Elytrigia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Trichosalpinx</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Trichosma</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Trichotosia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tridactyle</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tridens</i>	Poaceae
<i>Trigonidium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Trikeria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Trilobachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Triniochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Triodia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Triphasia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Triphora</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Triplachne</i>	Poaceae
<i>Triplasis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Triplopogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Tripogon</i>	Poaceae
<i>Tripsacum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Triraphis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Triscenia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Trisetaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Trisetella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Trisetobromus=Bromus</i>	Poaceae
<i>Trisetum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Tristachya</i>	Poaceae

Genus	Family
<i>Triticum</i>	Poaceae
<i>xTritordeum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Trizeuxis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tropidia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tropilis=Thelychiton</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Trudelia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tsaiorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tuberolabium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tubilabium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tuctoria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Tulotis=Platanthera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tunilla</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Turbinicarpus=Neolloydia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Tylostigma</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Tzvelevia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Uebelmannia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Uleiorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Uncifera</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Uniola</i>	Poaceae
<i>Uranthoecium</i>	Poaceae
<i>Urelytrum</i>	Poaceae
<i>Urocarpus=Asterolasia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Urochlaena</i>	Poaceae
<i>Urochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Urochondra</i>	Poaceae
<i>Urostachya</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Vahlodea</i>	Poaceae
<i>Vanda</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Vandopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Vanilla</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Vargasiella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Vaseyochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Vasqueziella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ventenata</i>	Poaceae
<i>Ventricularia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Vepris</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Veseyochloa=Tristachya</i>	Poaceae
<i>Vesicisepalum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Vetiveria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Vexillabium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Veyretella</i>	Orchidaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

**List of Genera for Regulated Families**

Genus and Family Table

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

Genus	Family
<i>Veyretia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Vietnamochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Vietnamosasa</i> = <i>Racemobambos</i>	Poaceae
<i>Viguierella</i>	Poaceae
<i>Vossia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Vriesea</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Vrydagzynea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Vulpia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Vulpiella</i>	Poaceae
<i>Waireia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Walwhalleya</i>	Poaceae
<i>Wangenheimia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Warmingia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Warrea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Warreella</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Warreopsis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Weberbauerocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Weberocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Weingartia</i> = <i>Rebutia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Wenzelia</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Werauhia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Whiteochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Wigginsia</i> = <i>Parodia</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Wilcoxia</i> = <i>Echinocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Willkommia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Wilmattea</i> = <i>Hylocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Winika</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Wittiocactus</i> = <i>Disocactus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Wittrockia</i>	Bromeliaceae
<i>Woodrowia</i> = <i>Dimeria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Wullschlaegelia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Xenikophyton</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Xerochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>Xerodanthia</i> = <i>Danthoniopsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Xerorchis</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Xiphosium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Xylobium</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Yakirra</i>	Poaceae
<i>Yoania</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ypsilopus</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Ystia</i> = <i>Schizachyrium</i>	Poaceae



Genus	Family
<i>Yungasocereus</i> = <i>Haageocereus</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Yushania</i> = <i>Sinarundinaria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Yvesia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Zamia</i>	Zamiaceae
<i>Zanthoxylum</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Zea</i>	Poaceae
<i>Zehntnerella</i> = <i>Facheiroa</i>	Cactaceae
<i>Zelenkoa</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Zelglossoda</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Zenkeria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Zetagyne</i> = <i>Panisea</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Zeugites</i>	Poaceae
<i>Zeuxine</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Zieria</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Zieridium</i>	Rutaceae
<i>Zingeria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Zingeriopsis</i> = <i>Zingeria</i>	Poaceae
<i>Zizania</i>	Poaceae
<i>Zizaniopsis</i>	Poaceae
<i>Zonotriche</i>	Poaceae
<i>Zootrophion</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Zotovia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Zoysia</i>	Poaceae
<i>Zuloagaea</i>	Poaceae
<i>Zygochloa</i>	Poaceae
<i>xZygonisia</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Zygopetalum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Zygosepalum</i>	Orchidaceae
<i>Zygostates</i>	Orchidaceae

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

## References

- R.K. Brummitt. 1992. Vascular Plant Families and Genera. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.
- C. R. Gunn, J. H. Wiersema, C. A. Ritchie, and J. H. Kirkbride, Jr.. 1992. Families and Genera of Spermatophytes Recognized by the Agricultural Research Service. USDA, Technical Bulletin No. 1796, 499 pp.



E. E. Terrell, S. R. Hill, J. H. Wiersema, and W. E. Rice. 1986. A Checklist of Names for 3,000 Vascular Plants of Economic Importance. USDA, Agriculture Handbook No. 505, 244 pp.

T. R. Soderstrom and R. P. Ellis. 1986. The Position of bamboo Genera and Allies in a System of Grass Classification, 225-238 pp, International Grass Symp.

L. H. Bailey Hortorium, Cornell University. 1976. Hortus Third, A Concise Dictionary of Plants Cultivated in the United States and Canada. Macmillan Publishing Co.

50CFR 17, 1994. Endangered and Threatened Wildlife and Plants. U.S. Government, Office of the Federal Register National Archives and Records Administration.

50CFR 23, 1994. Endangered Species Convention. U.S. Government, Office of the Federal Register National Archives and Records Administration.

Appendixes I, II, and III to the Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora (CITES). Sept. 30, 1992. U.S. Government Printing Office: 1994, 0-153-805.

CITES Update #31. December 1994. U.S. Department of the Interior. U.S. Government, Office of the Federal Register National Archives and Records Administration.

Index to Endangered Species Technical Bulletin. Vol. XV-XVIII (1990-1993). U.S. Department of the Interior.

7CFR 319.34, 1994. Subpart - bamboo.(transferred to 7CFR 319.37-2a) U.S. Government, Office of the Federal Register National Archives and Records Administration.

7CFR 319.19, 1994. Subpart - Citrus Canker and Other Citrus Diseases. U.S. Government, Office of the Federal Register National Archives and Records Administration.

7CFR 360, 1994. Noxious Weed Regulations. U.S. Government, Office of the Federal Register National Archives and Records Administration.

7CFR 319.37, 1994. Subpart - Nursery Stock, Plant, Roots, Bulbs, Seeds, and Other Plant Products. U.S. Government, Office of the Federal Register National Archives and Records Administration.

7CFR 319.24, 1994. Subpart - Corn Diseases. U.S. Government, Office of the Federal Register National Archives and Records Administration.

7CFR 319.41, 1994. Subpart - Indian Corn or Maize, Broomcorn, and Related Plants. U.S. Government, Office of the Federal Register National Archives and Records Administration.

7CFR 319.73. Subpart - Coffee, 1994. U.S. Government, Office of the Federal Register National Archives and Records Administration.

7CFR 330, 1994. Federal Plant Pest Regulations; General; Plant Pests; Soil, Stone, and Quarry Products; Garbage. U.S. Government, Office of the Federal Register National Archives and Records Administration.



**List of Genera for Regulated Families**

References

---

- A
- B
- C
- D
- E
- F
- G
- H
- I
- J
- K
- L
- M
- N
- O
- P
- Q
- R
- S
- T
- U
- V
- W
- X
- Y
- Z

# 5

Nursery Stock

# Characterization of Genera or the Q-37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

## Overview

Under the plants for planting regulations, 7 CFR 319.37-2, herbaceous species of Fabaceae (also known as Leguminosae) are prohibited from all countries except Canada because of their association with a diversity of diseases. This prohibition excludes seed.

## How to Use the Table

If the genus is listed as “Woody,” then all species within the genus are generally admissible, subject to the other provisions of 7 CFR 319.37, e.g., size/age restrictions, permit requirements, and phytosanitary certification.

If the genus is listed as “Herbaceous,” then all vegetative propagules are prohibited from all countries except Canada.

If the genus is listed as “Both Woody and Herbaceous”, then some of its species are herbaceous and some of its species are woody. Go to the International Legume Database & Information Service (ILDIS) Web site (<http://www.ildis.org/>) and look up the species being imported to determine if the species is woody (generally admissible) or herbaceous (prohibited). If ILDIS does **not** provide the information, then contact the Seed Examination Facility at (301) 504-8605 for assistance.



Effective September 5, 2007, Q-37 requires the phytosanitary certificate to identify species names when the regulations place restrictions on any species within the genus. Such is the case for Fabaceae.

## Genus of Fabaceae Table

Genus of Fabaceae	Herbaceous (Herbaceous), Woody (Woody), or both (Both Woody and Herbaceous)
Abarema	Woody
Abrus	Woody
Acacia	Woody

**Characterization of Genera or the Q-37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae**

Genus of Fabaceae Table

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

Genus of Fabaceae	Herbaceous (Herbaceous), Woody (Woody), or both (Both Woody and Herbaceous)
Acosmium	Woody
Acrocarpus	Woody
Adenanthera	Woody
Adenocarpus	Woody
Adenodolichos	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Adenolobus	Woody
Adenopodia	Woody
Adesmia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Aenictophyton	Woody
Aeschynomene	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Afgekia	Woody
Afzelia	Woody
Aganope	Woody
Airyantha	Woody
Alantsilodendron	Woody
Albizia	Woody
Aldina	Woody
Alexa	Woody
Alhagi	Woody
Alistilus	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Almaleea	Woody
Alysicarpus	Herbaceous
Amblygonocarpus	Woody
Amburana	Woody
Amherstia	Woody
Amicia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Ammodendron	Woody
Ammopiptanthus	Woody
Amorpha	Woody
Amphicarpaea	Herbaceous
Amphimas	Woody
Amphithalea	Woody
Anadenanthera	Woody
Anagyris	Woody
Anarthrophyllum	Woody
Andira	Woody
Androcalymma	Woody
Angylocalyx	Woody
Antheroporum	Woody
Anthonotha	Woody

**Characterization of Genera or the Q-37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae**  
Genus of Fabaceae Table

<b>Genus of Fabaceae</b>	<b>Herbaceous (Herbaceous), Woody (Woody), or both (Both Woody and Herbaceous)</b>
Anthyllis	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Antopetitia	Herbaceous
Aotus	Woody
Aphanocalyx	Woody
Aphyllodium	Woody
Apios	Herbaceous
Apoplanesia	Woody
Apuleia	Woody
Apurimacia	Woody
Arachis	Herbaceous
Arapatiella	Woody
Archidendron	Woody
Archidendropsis	Woody
Arcoa	Woody
Argyrocytismus	Woody
Argyrolobium	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Arthroclianthus	Woody
Aspalathus	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Astragalus	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Ateleia	Woody
Aubrevillea	Woody
Augouardia	Woody
Austrodolichos	Herbaceous
Austrosteenisia	Woody
Baikiaea	Woody
Balizia	Woody
Balsamocarpon	Woody
Baphia	Woody
Baphiopsis	Woody
Baptista	Herbaceous
Barbieria	Woody
Barnebydendron	Woody
Batesia	Woody
Baudouinia	Woody
Bauhinia	Woody
Behaimia	Woody
Bergeronia	Herbaceous
Berlinia	Woody
Bikinia	Woody
Biserrula	Herbaceous

<b>A</b>
<b>B</b>
<b>C</b>
<b>D</b>
<b>E</b>
<b>F</b>
<b>G</b>
<b>H</b>
<b>I</b>
<b>J</b>
<b>K</b>
<b>L</b>
<b>M</b>
<b>N</b>
<b>O</b>
<b>P</b>
<b>Q</b>
<b>R</b>
<b>S</b>
<b>T</b>
<b>U</b>
<b>V</b>
<b>W</b>
<b>X</b>
<b>Y</b>
<b>Z</b>

**Characterization of Genera or the Q-37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae**

Genus of Fabaceae Table

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

Genus of Fabaceae	Herbaceous (Herbaceous), Woody (Woody), or both (Both Woody and Herbaceous)
Bituminaria	Herbaceous
Blanchetiodendron	Woody
Bobgunnia	Woody
Bocoa	Woody
Bolusafra	Herbaceous
Bolusanthus	Woody
Bolusia	Herbaceous
Bossiaea	Woody
Bowdichia	Woody
Brachycylis	Woody
Brachystegia	Woody
Brandzeia	Woody
Brenierea	Woody
Brodriguesia	Woody
Brongniartia	Woody
Brownea	Woody
Browneopsis	Woody
Brya	Woody
Bryaspis	Herbaceous
Burkea	Woody
Burkilliodendron	Woody
Bussea	Woody
Butea	Woody
Cadia	Woody
Caesalpinia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Cajanus	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Calia	Woody
Calicotome	Woody
Callerya	Woody
Calliandra	Woody
Calliandropsis	Woody
Callistachys	Woody
Calophaca	Herbaceous
Calopogonium	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Calpocalyx	Woody
Calpurnia	Woody
Camoensia	Woody
Campsiandra	Woody
Camptosema	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Campylotropis	Both Woody and Herbaceous



**Characterization of Genera or the Q-37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae**  
Genus of Fabaceae Table

<b>Genus of Fabaceae</b>	<b>Herbaceous (Herbaceous), Woody (Woody), or both (Both Woody and Herbaceous)</b>
Canavalia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Candolleodendron	Woody
Caragana	Woody
Carmichaelia	Woody
Carrissoa	Woody
Cascaronia	Woody
Cassia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Castanospermum	Woody
Cathormion	Woody
Cedrelinga	Woody
Cenostigma	Woody
Centrolobium	Woody
Centrosema	Herbaceous
Ceratonia	Woody
Cercis	Woody
Chadsia	Woody
Chaetocalyx	Herbaceous
Chamaecrista	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Chamaecytisus	Woody
Chapmannia	Herbaceous
Chesneya	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Chidlowia	Woody
Chloroleucon	Woody
Chorizema	Woody
Christia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Chrysoscias	Woody
Cicer	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Cladrastis	Woody
Clathrotropis	Woody
Cleobulia	Woody
Clianthus	Herbaceous
Clitoria	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Clitoriopsis	Herbaceous
Cochlianthus	Herbaceous
Codariocalyx	Woody
Cojoba	Woody
Collaea	Woody
Cologania	Herbaceous
Colophospermum	Woody
Colutea	Woody

<b>A</b>
<b>B</b>
<b>C</b>
<b>D</b>
<b>E</b>
<b>F</b>
<b>G</b>
<b>H</b>
<b>I</b>
<b>J</b>
<b>K</b>
<b>L</b>
<b>M</b>
<b>N</b>
<b>O</b>
<b>P</b>
<b>Q</b>
<b>R</b>
<b>S</b>
<b>T</b>
<b>U</b>
<b>V</b>
<b>W</b>
<b>X</b>
<b>Y</b>
<b>Z</b>

**Characterization of Genera or the Q-37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae**

Genus of Fabaceae Table

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

Genus of Fabaceae	Herbaceous (Herbaceous), Woody (Woody), or both (Both Woody and Herbaceous)
Colvillea	Woody
Conzattia	Woody
Copaifera	Woody
Cordeauxia	Woody
Cordyla	Woody
Coronilla	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Coursetia	Woody
Craibia	Woody
Cranocarpus	Woody
Craspedolobium	Woody
Cratylia	Woody
Cristonia	Woody
Crotalaria	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Cruddasia	Herbaceous
Crudia	Woody
Cryptosepalum	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Cullen (Psoralea)	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Cyamopsis	Herbaceous
Cyathostegia	Woody
Cyclocarpa	Herbaceous
Cyclolobium	Woody
Cyclopia	Woody
Cylicodiscus	Woody
Cymbosema	Herbaceous
Cynometra	Woody
Cytisophyllum	Woody
Cytisopsis	Woody
Cytisus	Woody
Dahlstedtia	Woody
Dalbergia	Woody
Dalbergiella	Woody
Dalea	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Dalhousiea	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Daniella	Woody
Daviesia	Woody
Decorsea	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Deguelia	Woody
Delonix	Woody
Dendrolobium	Woody
Derris	Woody

**Characterization of Genera or the Q-37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae**  
Genus of Fabaceae Table

<b>Genus of Fabaceae</b>	<b>Herbaceous (Herbaceous), Woody (Woody), or both (Both Woody and Herbaceous)</b>
Desmanthus	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Desmodiastrum	Herbaceous
Desmodium	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Detarium	Woody
Dewevrea	Woody
Dialium	Woody
Dichilus	Woody
Dichrostachys	Woody
Dicorynia	Woody
Dicraeopetalum	Woody
Dicymbe	Woody
Didelotia	Woody
Dillwynia	Woody
Dimorphandra	Woody
Dinizia	Woody
Dioclea	Woody
Diphyllarium	Woody
Diphysa	Woody
Diploptropis	Woody
Dipogon	Woody
Dipteryx	Woody
Diptychandra	Woody
Discolobium	Woody
Distemonanthus	Woody
Disystemon	Woody
Dolichopsis	Herbaceous
Dolichos	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Dorycnium	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Dorycnopsis	Herbaceous
Droogmansia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Dumasia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Dunbaria	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Duparquetia	Woody
Dupuya	Woody
Dussia	Woody
Dysolobium	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Ebenopsis	Woody
Ebenus	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Echinospartum	Woody
Ecuadendron	Woody

<b>A</b>
<b>B</b>
<b>C</b>
<b>D</b>
<b>E</b>
<b>F</b>
<b>G</b>
<b>H</b>
<b>I</b>
<b>J</b>
<b>K</b>
<b>L</b>
<b>M</b>
<b>N</b>
<b>O</b>
<b>P</b>
<b>Q</b>
<b>R</b>
<b>S</b>
<b>T</b>
<b>U</b>
<b>V</b>
<b>W</b>
<b>X</b>
<b>Y</b>
<b>Z</b>

**Characterization of Genera or the Q-37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae**

Genus of Fabaceae Table

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

Genus of Fabaceae	Herbaceous (Herbaceous), Woody (Woody), or both (Both Woody and Herbaceous)
Eleiotis	Herbaceous
Elephantorrhiza	Woody
Eligmocarpus	Woody
Elizabetha	Woody
Eminia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Endertia	Woody
Endosamara	Woody
Englerodendron	Woody
Entada	Woody
Enterolobium	Woody
Eperua	Woody
Eremosparton	Woody
Erichsenia	Woody
Erinacea	Woody
Eriosema	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Erophaca	Herbaceous
Errazurizia	Woody
Erythrina	Woody
Erythrophleum	Woody
Etaballia	Woody
Euchilopsis	Woody
Euchresta	Woody
Eurypetalum	Woody
Eutaxia	Woody
Eversmannia	Woody
Exostyles	Woody
Eysenhardtia	Woody
Faidherbia	Woody
Falcataria	Woody
Fiebrigiella	Herbaceous
Fillaeopsis	Woody
Fissicalyx	Woody
Flemingia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Fordia	Woody
Gagnebina	Woody
Galactia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Galega	Herbaceous
Gastrolobium	Woody
Geissaspis	Herbaceous
Genista	Woody

**Characterization of Genera or the Q-37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae**  
Genus of Fabaceae Table

<b>Genus of Fabaceae</b>	<b>Herbaceous (Herbaceous), Woody (Woody), or both (Both Woody and Herbaceous)</b>
Genistidium	Woody
Geoffroea	Woody
Gilbertiodendron	Woody
Gilletiodendron	Woody
Gleditsia	Woody
Gliricidia	Woody
Glycine	Herbaceous
Glycyrrhiza	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Gompholobium	Woody
Goniorrhachis	Woody
Gonocytisus	Woody
Goodia	Woody
Gossweilerodendron	Woody
Grazilodendron	Woody
Griffonia	Woody
Gueldenstaedtia	Herbaceous
Guibourtia	Woody
Guinetia	Woody
Gymnocladus	Woody
Haematoxylum	Woody
Halimodendron	Woody
Hammatolobium	Herbaceous
Haplormosia	Woody
Hardenbergia	Woody
Hardwickia	Woody
Harleyodendron	Woody
Harpalyce	Woody
Havardia	Woody
Hebestigma	Woody
Hedysarum	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Herpyza	Herbaceous
Hesperalbizia	Woody
Hesperolaburnum	Woody
Hesperothamnus	Woody
Heteroflorum	Woody
Heterostemon	Woody
Hippocrepis	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Hoffmannseggia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Hoita	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Holocalyx	Woody

<b>A</b>
<b>B</b>
<b>C</b>
<b>D</b>
<b>E</b>
<b>F</b>
<b>G</b>
<b>H</b>
<b>I</b>
<b>J</b>
<b>K</b>
<b>L</b>
<b>M</b>
<b>N</b>
<b>O</b>
<b>P</b>
<b>Q</b>
<b>R</b>
<b>S</b>
<b>T</b>
<b>U</b>
<b>V</b>
<b>W</b>
<b>X</b>
<b>Y</b>
<b>Z</b>

**Characterization of Genera or the Q-37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae**

Genus of Fabaceae Table

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

Genus of Fabaceae	Herbaceous (Herbaceous), Woody (Woody), or both (Both Woody and Herbaceous)
Hovea	Woody
Humboldtia	Woody
Humularia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Hydrochorea	Woody
Hylodendron	Woody
Hymenaea	Woody
Hymenocarpus	Herbaceous
Hymenolobium	Woody
Hymenostegia	Woody
Hypocalyptus	Woody
Icuria	Woody
Indigastrum	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Indigofera	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Indopiptadenia	Woody
Inga	Woody
Inocarpus	Woody
Intsia	Woody
Isoberlinia	Woody
Isotropis	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Jacksonia	Woody
Jacqueshuberia	Woody
Julbernardia	Woody
Kalappia	Woody
Kanaloa	Woody
Kebirita	Herbaceous
Kennedia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Kingiodendron	Woody
Koompassia	Woody
Kotschya	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Kummerowia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Kunstleria	Woody
Labichea	Woody
Lablab	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Laburnum	Woody
Lackeya	Woody
Lamprolobium	Woody
Lathyrus	Herbaceous
Latrobea	Woody
Lebeckia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Lebruniodendron	Woody

**Characterization of Genera or the Q-37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae**  
Genus of Fabaceae Table

<b>Genus of Fabaceae</b>	<b>Herbaceous (Herbaceous), Woody (Woody), or both (Both Woody and Herbaceous)</b>
Lecointea	Woody
Lemurodendron	Woody
Lemuropisum	Woody
Lennea	Woody
Lens	Herbaceous
Leonardoxa	Woody
Leptoderris	Woody
Leptodesmia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Leptosema	Woody
Lespedeza	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Lessertia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Leucaena	Woody
Leucochloron	Woody
Leucomphalos	Woody
Leucostegane	Woody
Librevillea	Woody
Liparia	Woody
Loesenera	Woody
Lonchocarpus	Woody
Lophocarpinia	Woody
Lotononis	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Lotus	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Luetzelburgia	Woody
Lupinus	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Luzonia	Woody
Lysidice	Woody
Lysiloma	Woody
Maackia	Woody
Machaerium	Woody
Macrolobium	Woody
Macropsychanthus	Woody
Macroptilium	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Macrosamanea	Woody
Macrotyloma	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Maniltoa	Woody
Maraniona	Woody
Margaritobium	Woody
Marina	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Martiodendron	Woody
Mastersia	Woody

<b>A</b>
<b>B</b>
<b>C</b>
<b>D</b>
<b>E</b>
<b>F</b>
<b>G</b>
<b>H</b>
<b>I</b>
<b>J</b>
<b>K</b>
<b>L</b>
<b>M</b>
<b>N</b>
<b>O</b>
<b>P</b>
<b>Q</b>
<b>R</b>
<b>S</b>
<b>T</b>
<b>U</b>
<b>V</b>
<b>W</b>
<b>X</b>
<b>Y</b>
<b>Z</b>

**Characterization of Genera or the Q-37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae**

Genus of Fabaceae Table

**A**  
**B**  
**C**  
**D**  
**E**  
**F**  
**G**  
**H**  
**I**  
**J**  
**K**  
**L**  
**M**  
**N**  
**O**  
**P**  
**Q**  
**R**  
**S**  
**T**  
**U**  
**V**  
**W**  
**X**  
**Y**  
**Z**

<b>Genus of Fabaceae</b>	<b>Herbaceous (Herbaceous), Woody (Woody), or both (Both Woody and Herbaceous)</b>
Mecopus	Woody
Medicago	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Meizotropis	Woody
Melanoxylum	Woody
Melilotus	Herbaceous
Melliniella	Herbaceous
Melolobium	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Mendoravia	Woody
Michelsonia	Woody
Micklethwaitia	Woody
Microberlinia	Woody
Microcharis	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Microlobius	Woody
Mildbraediodendron	Woody
Millettia	Woody
Mimosa	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Mimozyganthus	Woody
Mirbelia	Woody
Moldenhawera	Woody
Monopteryx	Woody
Mora	Woody
Moullava	Woody
Mucuna	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Muelleranthus	Herbaceous
Mundulea	Woody
Myrocarpus	Woody
Myrospermum	Woody
Myroxylon	Woody
Mysanthus	Herbaceous
Neoapaloxylon	Woody
Neochevalierodendron	Woody
Neocolletia	Herbaceous
Neoharmsia	Woody
Neonotonia	Herbaceous
Neorautanenia	Herbaceous
Neorudolphia	Herbaceous
Nephrodesmus	Woody
Neptunia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Nesphostylis	Herbaceous
Newtonia	Woody



**Characterization of Genera or the Q-37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae**  
Genus of Fabaceae Table

<b>Genus of Fabaceae</b>	<b>Herbaceous (Herbaceous), Woody (Woody), or both (Both Woody and Herbaceous)</b>
Nissolia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Nogra	Herbaceous
Normandiodendron	Woody
Oddoniodendron	Woody
Olneya	Woody
Onobrychis	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Ononis	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Ophrestia	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Orbexilum	Herbaceous
Oreophysa	Herbaceous
Ormocarpopsis	Woody
Ormocarpum	Woody
Ormosia	Woody
Ornithopus	Herbaceous
Orphanodendron	Woody
Oryxis	Woody
Ostryocarpus	Woody
Otholobium	Woody
Otoptera	Woody
Oxylobium	Woody
Oxystigma	Woody
Oxytropis	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Pachyelasma	Woody
Pachyrhizus	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Painteria	Woody
Paloue	Woody
Paloveopsis	Woody
Panurea	Woody
Paracalyx	Both Woody and Herbaceous
Paraderris	Woody
Paramachaerium	Woody
Paramacrolobium	Woody
Parapiptadenia	Woody
Pararchidendron	Woody
Paraserianthes	Woody
Parkia	Woody
Parkinsonia	Woody
Parochetus	Herbaceous
Parryella	Woody
Pearsonia	Both Woody and Herbaceous

<b>A</b>
<b>B</b>
<b>C</b>
<b>D</b>
<b>E</b>
<b>F</b>
<b>G</b>
<b>H</b>
<b>I</b>
<b>J</b>
<b>K</b>
<b>L</b>
<b>M</b>
<b>N</b>
<b>O</b>
<b>P</b>
<b>Q</b>
<b>R</b>
<b>S</b>
<b>T</b>
<b>U</b>
<b>V</b>
<b>W</b>
<b>X</b>
<b>Y</b>
<b>Z</b>

**Characterization of Genera or the Q-37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae**

Genus of Fabaceae Table

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

Genus of Fabaceae	Herbaceous (Herbaceous), Woody (Woody), or both (Both Woody and Herbaceous)
<i>Pedimellum</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Pellegriniodendron</i>	Woody
<i>Peltiera</i>	Woody
<i>Peltogyne</i>	Woody
<i>Peltophorum</i>	Woody
<i>Pentaclethra</i>	Woody
<i>Periandra</i>	Woody
<i>Pericopsis</i>	Woody
<i>Petaladenium</i>	Woody
<i>Petalostylis</i>	Woody
<i>Peteria</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Petteria</i>	Woody
<i>Phaseolus</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Phylacium</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Phyllodium</i>	Woody
<i>Phyllota</i>	Woody
<i>Phylloxylon</i>	Woody
<i>Physostigma</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Pickeringia</i>	Woody
<i>Pictetia</i>	Woody
<i>Piptadenia</i>	Woody
<i>Piptadeniastrum</i>	Woody
<i>Piptadeniopsis</i>	Woody
<i>Piptanthus</i>	Woody
<i>Piscidia</i>	Woody
<i>Pisum</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Pithecellobium</i>	Woody
<i>Plagiocarpus</i>	Woody
<i>Plagiosiphon</i>	Woody
<i>Plathymenia</i>	Woody
<i>Platycelyphium</i>	Woody
<i>Platycyamus</i>	Woody
<i>Platylobium</i>	Woody
<i>Platymiscium</i>	Woody
<i>Platypodium</i>	Woody
<i>Platysepalum</i>	Woody
<i>Podalyria</i>	Woody
<i>Podlechiella</i>	Woody
<i>Podocytisus</i>	Woody
<i>Podolobium</i>	Woody

**Characterization of Genera or the Q-37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae**  
Genus of Fabaceae Table

<b>Genus of Fabaceae</b>	<b>Herbaceous (Herbaceous), Woody (Woody), or both (Both Woody and Herbaceous)</b>
<i>Podolotus</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Poecilanthe</i>	Woody
<i>Poeppigia</i>	Woody
<i>Poiretia</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Poissonia</i>	Woody
<i>Poitea</i>	Woody
<i>Polhillia</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Polystemonanthus</i>	Woody
<i>Pomaria</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Pongamiopsis</i>	Woody
<i>Prioria</i>	Woody
<i>Prosopidastrum</i>	Woody
<i>Prosopis</i>	Woody
<i>Pseudarthria</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Pseudeminia</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Pseudoeriosema</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Pseudomacrolobium</i>	Woody
<i>Pseudopiptadenia</i>	Woody
<i>Pseudoprosopis</i>	Woody
<i>Pseudosamanea</i>	Woody
<i>Pseudovigna</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Psophocarpus</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Psoralea</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Psoralidium</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Psorothamnus</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Pterocarpus</i>	Woody
<i>Pterodon</i>	Woody
<i>Pterogyne</i>	Woody
<i>Pterolobium</i>	Woody
<i>Ptychlobium</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Ptychosema</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Pueraria</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Pultenaea</i>	Woody
<i>Pycnospora</i>	Woody
<i>Pyranthus</i>	Woody
<i>Rafnia</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Ramirezella</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Ramorinoa</i>	Woody
<i>Recordoxylon</i>	Woody
<i>Requienia</i>	Herbaceous

<b>A</b>
<b>B</b>
<b>C</b>
<b>D</b>
<b>E</b>
<b>F</b>
<b>G</b>
<b>H</b>
<b>I</b>
<b>J</b>
<b>K</b>
<b>L</b>
<b>M</b>
<b>N</b>
<b>O</b>
<b>P</b>
<b>Q</b>
<b>R</b>
<b>S</b>
<b>T</b>
<b>U</b>
<b>V</b>
<b>W</b>
<b>X</b>
<b>Y</b>
<b>Z</b>

**Characterization of Genera or the Q-37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae**

Genus of Fabaceae Table

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

Genus of Fabaceae	Herbaceous (Herbaceous), Woody (Woody), or both (Both Woody and Herbaceous)
<i>Retama</i>	Woody
<i>Rhodopis</i>	Woody
<i>Rhynchosia</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Rhynchotropis</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Riedeliella</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Robinia</i>	Woody
<i>Robynsiophyton</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Rothia</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Rupertia</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Sakoanala</i>	Woody
<i>Salweenia</i>	Woody
<i>Samanea</i>	Woody
<i>Saraca</i>	Woody
<i>Sarcodum</i>	Woody
<i>Sartoria</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Schefflerodendron</i>	Woody
<i>Schizolobium</i>	Woody
<i>Schleinitzia</i>	Woody
<i>Schotia</i>	Woody
<i>Scorodophloeus</i>	Woody
<i>Scorpiurus</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Securigera</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Sellocharis</i>	Woody
<i>Senna</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Serianthes</i>	Woody
<i>Sesbania</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Shuteria</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Sindora</i>	Woody
<i>Sindoropsis</i>	Woody
<i>Sinodolichos</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Smirnowia</i>	Woody
<i>Smithia</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Soemmeringia</i>	Woody
<i>Sophora</i>	Woody
<i>Spartidium</i>	Woody
<i>Spartium</i>	Woody
<i>Spathionema</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Spatholobus</i>	Woody
<i>Sphaerolobium</i>	Woody
<i>Sphaerophysa</i>	Herbaceous

**Characterization of Genera or the Q-37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae**  
Genus of Fabaceae Table

<b>Genus of Fabaceae</b>	<b>Herbaceous (Herbaceous), Woody (Woody), or both (Both Woody and Herbaceous)</b>
<i>Sphenostylis</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Sphinctospermum</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Sphinga</i>	Woody
<i>Spirotropis</i>	Woody
<i>Spongiocarpella</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Stachyothyrsus</i>	Woody
<i>Stahlia</i>	Woody
<i>Stauracanthus</i>	Woody
<i>Stemonocoleus</i>	Woody
<i>Stenodrepanum</i>	Woody
<i>Stirtonanthus</i>	Woody
<i>Stonesiella</i>	Woody
<i>Storckiella</i>	Woody
<i>Streblorrhiza</i>	Woody
<i>Strongylodon</i>	Woody
<i>Strophostyles</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Stryphnodendron</i>	Woody
<i>Stuhlmannia</i>	Woody
<i>Stylosanthes</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Styphnolobium</i>	Woody
<i>Swainsona</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Swartzia</i>	Woody
<i>Sweetia</i>	Woody
<i>Sylvichadsia</i>	Woody
<i>Sympetalandra</i>	Woody
<i>Tachigali</i>	Woody
<i>Tadehagi</i>	Woody
<i>Talbotiella</i>	Woody
<i>Tamarindus</i>	Woody
<i>Taralea</i>	Woody
<i>Taverniera</i>	Woody
<i>Templetonia</i>	Woody
<i>Tephrosia</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Teramnus</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Tessmannia</i>	Woody
<i>Tetraberlinia</i>	Woody
<i>Tetrapleura</i>	Woody
<i>Tetrapterocarpon</i>	Woody
<i>Teyleria</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Thailentadopsis</i>	Woody

<b>A</b>
<b>B</b>
<b>C</b>
<b>D</b>
<b>E</b>
<b>F</b>
<b>G</b>
<b>H</b>
<b>I</b>
<b>J</b>
<b>K</b>
<b>L</b>
<b>M</b>
<b>N</b>
<b>O</b>
<b>P</b>
<b>Q</b>
<b>R</b>
<b>S</b>
<b>T</b>
<b>U</b>
<b>V</b>
<b>W</b>
<b>X</b>
<b>Y</b>
<b>Z</b>

**Characterization of Genera or the Q-37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae**

Genus of Fabaceae Table

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

Genus of Fabaceae	Herbaceous (Herbaceous), Woody (Woody), or both (Both Woody and Herbaceous)
<i>Thermopsis</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Thinicola</i>	Woody
<i>Tibetia</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Tipuana</i>	Woody
<i>Trifidacanthus</i>	Woody
<i>Trifolium</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Trigonella</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Tripodion</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Trischidium</i>	Woody
<i>Tylosema</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Uittienia</i>	Woody
<i>Uleanthus</i>	Woody
<i>Ulex</i>	Woody
<i>Umtiza</i>	Woody
<i>Uraria</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Uribea</i>	Woody
<i>Urodon</i>	Woody
<i>Vandasina</i>	Woody
<i>Vatairea</i>	Woody
<i>Vataireopsis</i>	Woody
<i>Vatovaea</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Vaughania</i>	Woody
<i>Vavilovia</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Vermifruux</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Vicia</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Vigna</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Viguieranthus</i>	Woody
<i>Viminaria</i>	Woody
<i>Virgilia</i>	Woody
<i>Vouacapoua</i>	Woody
<i>Wajira</i>	Herbaceous
<i>Wallaceodendron</i>	Woody
<i>Weberbauerella</i>	Woody
<i>Wiborgia</i>	Woody
<i>Wisteria</i>	Woody
<i>Xanthocercis</i>	Woody
<i>Xerocladia</i>	Woody
<i>Xeroderris</i>	Woody
<i>Xiphotheca</i>	Woody
<i>Xylia</i>	Woody

**Characterization of Genera or the Q-37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae**  
Genus of Fabaceae Table

<b>Genus of Fabaceae</b>	<b>Herbaceous (Herbaceous), Woody (Woody), or both (Both Woody and Herbaceous)</b>
<i>Zapoteca</i>	Woody
<i>Zenia</i>	Woody
<i>Zenkerella</i>	Woody
<i>Zollernia</i>	Woody
<i>Zornia</i>	Both Woody and Herbaceous
<i>Zuccagnia</i>	Woody
<i>Zygia</i>	Woody
<i>Zygocarpum</i>	Woody

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

**Characterization of Genera or the Q-37 Prohibition on Herbaceous Fabaceae**

Genus of Fabaceae Table

---

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z



# 6

Nursery Stock

## Protected Plants

---

### Introduction

28,000 species of plants are protected by the Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora (CITES) against over-exploitation through international trade. These 'endangered' species are listed in three CITES Appendices and have been also listed in the Reference Section to the List Regulated Plant Material .

To conserve our Nation's threatened and endangered plants, we have also entered the Genera and species that have been listed under the Endangered Species Act (ESA).

What follows is an Interpretation Reference used in tandem with CITES and a List of Designated Ports for plants protected by both CITES and ESA.



# Appendices I, II and III

valid from 13 September 2007

## Interpretation

1. Species included in these Appendices are referred to:
  - a) by the name of the species; or
  - b) as being all of the species included in a higher taxon or designated part thereof.
2. The abbreviation "spp." is used to denote all species of a higher taxon.
3. Other references to taxa higher than species are for the purposes of information or classification only. The common names included after the scientific names of families are for reference only. They are intended to indicate the species within the family concerned that are included in the Appendices. In most cases this is not all of the species within the family.
4. The following abbreviations are used for plant taxa below the level of species:
  - a) "ssp." is used to denote subspecies; and
  - b) "var(s)." is used to denote variety (varieties).
5. As none of the species or higher taxa of FLORA included in Appendix I is annotated to the effect that its hybrids shall be treated in accordance with the provisions of Article III of the Convention, this means that artificially propagated hybrids produced from one or more of these species or taxa may be traded with a certificate of artificial propagation, and that seeds and pollen (including pollinia), cut flowers, seedling or tissue cultures obtained *in vitro*, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers of these hybrids are not subject to the provisions of the Convention.
6. The names of the countries in parentheses placed against the names of species in Appendix III are those of the Parties submitting these species for inclusion in this Appendix.
7. When a species is included in one of the Appendices, all parts and derivatives of the species are also included in the same Appendix unless the species is annotated to indicate that only specific parts and derivatives are included. The symbol # followed by a number placed against the name of a species or higher taxon included in Appendix II or III refers to a footnote that indicates the parts or derivatives of plants that are designated as 'specimens' subject to the provisions of the Convention in accordance with Article I, paragraph (b), subparagraph (iii).

## Annotations to the Appendixes (plants only)

6. Artificially propagated specimens of the following hybrids and/or cultivars are not subject to the provisions of the Convention:
- *Hatiora x graeseri*
  - *Schlumbergera x buckleyi*
  - *Schlumbergera russelliana x Schlumbergera truncata*
  - *Schlumbergera orssichiana x Schlumbergera truncata*
  - *Schlumbergera opuntioides x Schlumbergera truncata*
  - *Schlumbergera truncata* (cultivars)
  - Cactaceae spp. colour mutants lacking chlorophyll, grafted on the following grafting stocks: *Harrisia 'Jusbertii'*, *Hylocereus trigonus* or *Hylocereus undatus*
  - Opuntia microdasys* (cultivars).
7. Artificially propagated hybrids of the following genera are not subject to the provisions of the Convention, if conditions, as indicated under a) and b), are met: *Cymbidium*, *Dendrobium*, *Phalaenopsis* and *Vanda*:
- a) Specimens are readily recognizable as artificially propagated and do not show any signs of having been collected in the wild such as mechanical damage or strong dehydration resulting from collection, irregular growth and heterogeneous size and shape within a taxon and shipment, algae or other epiphyllous organisms adhering to leaves, or damage by insects or other pests; and
- b) i) when shipped in non-flowering state, the specimens must be traded in shipments consisting of individual containers (such as cartons, boxes, crates or individual shelves of CC-containers) each containing 20 or more plants of the same hybrid; the plants within each container must exhibit a high degree of uniformity and healthiness; and the shipment must be accompanied by documentation, such as an invoice, which clearly states the number of plants of each hybrid; or
- ii) when shipped in flowering state, with at least one fully open flower per specimen, no minimum number of specimens per shipment is required but specimens must be professionally processed for commercial retail sale, e.g. labeled with printed labels or packaged with printed packages indicating the name of the hybrid and the country of final processing. This should be clearly visible and allow easy verification.

Plants not clearly qualifying for the exemption must be accompanied by appropriate CITES documents.

8. Artificially propagated specimens of cultivars of *Cyclamen persicum* are not subject to the provisions of the Convention. However, the exemption does not apply to such specimens traded as dormant tubers.
9. Artificially propagated hybrids and cultivars of *Taxus cuspidata*, live, in pots or other small containers, each consignment being accompanied by a label or document stating the name of the taxon or taxa and the text 'artificially propagated', are not subject to the provisions of the Convention.

#1 All parts and derivatives, **except:**

- a) seeds, spores and pollen (including pollinia);
- b) seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers;
- c) cut flowers of artificially propagated plants; and
- d) fruits and parts and derivatives thereof of artificially propagated plants of the genus *Vanilla*.

#2 All parts and derivatives **except:**

- a) seeds and pollen; and
- b) finished products packaged and ready for retail trade.

#3 Whole and sliced roots and parts of roots.

#4 All parts and derivatives, **except:**

- a) seeds, except those from Mexican cacti originating in Mexico, and pollen;
- b) seedling or tissue cultures obtained in vitro, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers;
- c) cut flowers of artificially propagated plants;
- d) fruits and parts and derivatives thereof of naturalized or artificially propagated plants; and
- e) separate stem joints (pads) and parts and derivatives thereof of naturalized or artificially propagated plants of the genus *Opuntia* subgenus *Opuntia*.

#5 Logs, sawn wood and veneer sheets.

#6 Logs, sawn wood, veneer sheets and plywood.

#7 Logs, wood-chips, powder and extracts.

#8 Underground parts (i.e. roots, rhizomes): whole, parts and powdered.

#9 All parts and derivatives except those bearing a label, "Produced from *Hoodia* spp. material obtained through controlled harvesting and production in collaboration with the CITES Management Authorities of Botswana/Namibia/South Africa under agreement no. BW/NA/ZA xxxxxx1."

#10 Logs, sawn wood, veneer sheets, including unfinished wood articles used for the fabrication of bows for stringed musical instruments.

**Protected Plants:**

Designated U.S. Ports for CITES and ESA Plant Species

---

---

## Designated U.S. Ports for CITES and ESA Plant Species

For a directory of Designated Ports, visit

<http://www.aphis.usda.gov/ppq/permits/plantproducts/cites/list.pdf>

### Plant Ports

- ◆ Nogales, Arizona
- ◆ Los Angeles, California
- ◆ San Diego, California
- ◆ San Francisco, California
- ◆ Miami, Florida
- ◆ Orlando, Florida
- ◆ Atlanta, Georgia
- ◆ Agana, Guam
- ◆ Honolulu, Hawaii
- ◆ New Orleans, Louisiana
- ◆ Hoboken, New Jersey (Port of New York)
- ◆ Jamaica, New York
- ◆ San Juan, Puerto Rico
- ◆ Brownsville, Texas
- ◆ El Paso, Texas
- ◆ Houston, Texas
- ◆ Seattle, Washington

Hilo, Hawaii, and Chicago, Illinois, are designated ports for the importation, exportation, or reexportation of plants of the family Orchidaceae (orchids) which are listed in 50CFR 17.12 (Endangered Species Act) or 50CFR 23.23 (CITES) and which are required to be accompanied by documentation.

Atlanta, Georgia; Chicago, Illinois; Baltimore, Maryland; St. Louis, Missouri; and Milwaukee, Wisconsin, are designated ports for the importation, exportation, or reexportation of roots of American ginseng (*Panax quinquefolius*) listed in 50CFR 23.23 (CITES) and which are required to be accompanied by documentation.

Detroit and Port Huron, Michigan; Buffalo, New York; Rouses Point, New York; and Blaine, Washington, are designated ports for the importation from Canada of plants which are listed in 50CFR 17.12 (Endangered Species Act) or 50CFR 23.23 (CITES) and which are required to be accompanied by documentation.

Mobile, Alabama; Fort Lauderdale (=Port Everglades), Jacksonville, and Panama City, Florida; Savannah, Georgia; Baltimore, Maryland; Gulfport, Mississippi; Wilmington and Morehead City, North Carolina; Portland, Oregon; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Charleston, South Carolina; Laredo, Texas; Norfolk, Virginia; and Vancouver, Washington, are designated ports for the importation of logs and lumber from trees which are listed in the appendices to the Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora (CITES) or in 50CFR 17.12 (Endangered Species Act) or 50CFR 23.23 (CITES) which are required to be accompanied by documentation.

Wilmington, North Carolina, is a designated port for the exportation of plants of the species *Dionaea muscipula* (Venus flytrap), which is listed in Appendix II to CITES and which is required to be accompanied by documentation under 50CFR Part 23.



# Bulbs

---

## Contents

Overview [page 7-1](#)  
Inspection and Certification [page 7-2](#)  
Common Diseases and Injuries [page 7-3](#)  
Reference Section [page 7-3](#)  
Bulbs and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials [page 7-4](#)

---

## Overview

Genera and species of plants with dormant, underground portions that conform to the definition of “Bulb,” as given in 7CFR 319.37, are listed in [Table 7-2](#). “Bulbs” in [Table 7-2](#) are listed with the annotation “B.” Bulbs must be listed in [Table 7-2](#) before they are considered for preclearance.

Also underground portions of dormant perennials that are not regulated as bulbs are listed in [Table 7-2](#). “Dormant Perennials” in [Table 7-2](#) are listed with the annotation “DP.” Dormant perennials must be listed in [Table 7-2](#) before they are considered for preclearance.

In all cases, if underground portions of plants are

- ◆ not listed in the Reference Section or
- ◆ show signs of new growth, not dormant,

they should not be regulated as bulbs or dormant perennials and should be sent to a Plant Inspection Station as nursery stock.

Use the following table, [Table 7-1](#), to start the process of regulating “Bulbs” and “Dormant Perennials”

**TABLE 7-1: Regulating “Bulbs” and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials**

If the Underground Part of Propagative Plant Material is:	And:	Then the Article:
Listed in <b>Table 7-2</b> of M319.37B as a Bulb, <b>B</b>	Is Precleared	May enter any port <b>without</b> inspection
	Is Not Precleared	May enter any port for inspection
Listed in <b>Table 7-2</b> of M319.37B as a Dormant Perennial, <b>DP</b>	Is Precleared	May enter any port <b>without</b> inspection
	Is Not Precleared	Must enter a port with a Plant Inspection Station for inspection
Not Listed in <b>Table 7-2</b> of M319.37B	—————▶	Must enter a port with a Plant Inspection Station for inspection

## Inspection and Certification

Unless the bulbs and dormant perennials are precleared, they are subject to inspection on arrival. Bulbs must also be accompanied by a Phytosanitary Certificate from the plant protection service of the country of origin, including an additional declaration for freedom of potato cyst nematodes from specified countries. Following is a list of bulbs and dormant perennials that are exempt from Phytosanitary Certification and inspection:

### Exceptions to the Requirement for a Phytosanitary Certificate

Any one of the following documents would be acceptable in lieu of a phytosanitary certificate:

- ◆ A “**Copy-certificate of examination for USA**”, this label or similar one used for precleared bulbs from Belgium, Ireland, Israel, Netherlands, Turkey and the U.K.
- ◆ A mailing label titled “**Flower Bulbs From Holland**” bearing a “**Copy-certificate of examination for USA**” at the bottom, used in Netherlands only
- ◆ An invoice or other document from the Netherlands stamped with “Prcleared.”
- ◆ A label on mail-order shipments with the words “**Pre-cleared Flower Bulbs as per Phytosanitary Certificate**” with the Phytosanitary Certificate number inserted at the top right., At this time, used by one company in the Netherlands.
- ◆ A special certificate from the Netherlands that lists a serial number, the scientific name of the bulb, the country of its origin, and a date on which the special certificate expires.
- ◆ Bulbs accompanied by a PPQ Form 203, or a telex (Chile) that verifies the shipment has been precleared. Also, applicable CITES documents will accompany these shipments.

**Bulbs:**Common Diseases and Injuries

---

All of the bulb shipments noted above are precleared unless the port of entry is notified otherwise by the International Services', IS office in The Netherlands.

---

**Common Diseases and Injuries**

Commercial entries of bulbs with appreciable freezing, heating, or physical injury or with more than 8 percent of any one variety in a shipment infected with such common diseases as *Cylindrocarpon radicicola*, *Pseudomonas marginata*, *Septoria gladioli*, *Stromatinia gladioli*, *Thielaviopsis basicola*, and species of *Aspergillus*, *Botrytis*, *Fusarium*, *Papulospora*, *Penicillium*, and *Rhizopus* should be reported to the importer or the broker handling the shipment.

The importer is thus afforded an opportunity to refuse or recondition the shipment, saving on entry charges and further transportation. Should the shipment be consigned to a State that is known to make a practice of condemning such shipments at destination, the importer should be so informed. In case of shipments cleared abroad, physical injuries and common diseases will be within these tolerances at the time of inspection.

---

**Reference Section**

This section includes a list of species and genera of plants with structures that are defined as "Bulbs" and underground portions of dormant perennials. Both plant structures may be considered for preclearance. Importers may request a new taxa be included in this list by contacting the Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service/ International Services, APHIS-IS in Washington DC at 202-720-7593.

The following species and genera, in italic, have either underground parts that conform to the definition of "Bulb" found in 7CFR 319.37 or are regulated as "Dormant Perennials." Family names follow the species or genera name to help identify regulated families., See **Table 7-1** to determine regulatory action. **Table 7-2** may be considered for preclearance into the United States.

**Bulbs:**

Bulbs and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials

**Bulbs and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials****TABLE 7-2: List of Bulbs (B) and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials (DP) That Are Eligible for Preclearance**

Scientific Name	Bulb, B or Dormant Perennial, DP	Propagule	Family
<i>Acanthus</i> , <b>except for</b> <i>A. balcanicus</i> , <i>A. caudatus</i> , <i>A. ebracteatus</i> , <i>A. ilicifolius</i> , <i>A. mollis</i> , <i>A. montanus</i> , <i>A. pubescens</i> , <i>A. spinosus</i> , <i>A. syriacus</i>	DP	division	Acanthaceae
<i>Achillea</i>	DP	division	Asteraceae
<i>Achimenes</i>	B	rhizomes	Gesneriaceae
<i>Acidanthera</i> (see <i>Gladiolus</i> and <i>Tritonia</i> )	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Aconitum</i>	DP	tuberous roots	Ranunculaceae
<i>Acorus</i>	B	rhizome	Araceae
<i>Actaea</i> , <b>except for</b> <i>A. spicata</i>	DP	division	Ranunculaceae
<i>Adonis</i> , <b>except for</b> <i>A. amurensis</i> , <i>A. baetica</i> , <i>A. dentata</i> , <i>A. flammea</i> , <i>A. microcarpa</i>	DP	division	Ranunculaceae
<i>Agapanthus</i> , if tuberous roots	DP	tuberous roots	Liliaceae
<i>Agapanthus</i> , if rhizome	B	rhizome	Liliaceae
<i>Agastache</i>	B	rhizome	Lamiaceae
<i>Albuca</i> (see <i>Ornithogalum</i> )	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Alcea</i> , <b>except for</b> <i>A. striata</i> , <i>A. pallida</i>	DP	division	Malvaceae
<i>Alchemilla</i>	DP	division	Rosaceae
<i>Allium</i> , <b>except for</b> <i>A. sativum</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Allium sativum</i>	See <i>A. sativum</i> in List of Regulated Propagative Material for restrictions		
<i>Alophia</i>	B	bulb	Iridaceae
<i>Alstroemeria</i>	DP	root division	Liliaceae
<i>Amarcrinum</i> ( <i>Amaryllis</i> x <i>Crinum</i> )	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Amarine</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Amarygia</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Amaryllis</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Amianthium</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Ammocharis</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Anapalina</i> (see <i>Tritoniopsis</i> )	B	corm, rhizome, bulb	Iridaceae
<i>Anaphalis</i> , <b>except for</b> <i>A. adnata</i>	DP	division	Asteraceae
<i>Anchusa</i>	DP	division	Boraginaceae
<i>Androcymbium</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Androstephium</i>	B	corm	Liliaceae
<i>Anemone</i> , if tubers, rhizomes	B	tubers, rhizomes	Ranunculaceae
<i>Anemone</i> , if tuberous roots, other	DP		Ranunculaceae
<i>Angelica</i> , <b>except for</b> <i>A. archangelica</i> , <i>A. pachycarpa</i> , <i>A. sylvestris</i>	DP	tuberous roots	Apiaceae



**Bulbs:**

## Bulbs and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials

**TABLE 7-2: List of Bulbs (B) and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials (DP) That Are Eligible for Preclearance (continued)**

Scientific Name	Bulb, B or Dormant Perennial, DP	Propagule	Family
<i>Anomatheca</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Anthericum</i> , if rhizome	B	rhizome	Liliaceae
<i>Anthericum</i> , if tuberous roots	DP		Liliaceae
<i>Antholyza</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Aquilegia</i>	DP	division	Ranunculaceae
<i>Arisaema</i>	B	bulb, tuber	Araceae
<i>Artemisia</i> , <b>except for</b> <i>A. apiacea</i> , <i>A. argyi</i> , <i>A. austriaca</i> , <i>A. capillaris</i> , <i>A. herba-alba</i> , <i>A. japonica</i> , <i>A. maritima</i> , <i>A. montana</i> , <i>A. ordosica</i> , <i>A. princeps</i> , <i>A. sieversiana</i> , <i>A. verlotiorum</i>	DP		
<i>Arum</i>	B	tuber	Araceae
<i>Aruncus</i>	DP		Rosaceae
<i>Asarum</i> , <b>except for</b> <i>A. europaeum</i>	DP	division	Aristolochiaceae
<i>Asclepias</i>	DP		Asclepiadaceae
<i>Asphodeline</i>	DP	division	Asphodelaceae
<i>Aster</i> , if fibrous roots	DP		Asteraceae
<i>Aster</i> , if rhizome	B	rhizome	Asteraceae
<i>Astilbe</i>	DP		Saxifragaceae
<i>Astilboides</i>	DP	division	Saxifragaceae
<i>Astrantia</i>	DP		Apiaceae
<i>Babiana</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Begonia</i> , if tuber, bulb, or rhizome	B	tuber, bulb, rhizome	Begoniaceae
<i>Begonia</i> , if fibrous rooted	DP	fibrous roots	Begoniaceae
<i>Bellevalia</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Bergenia</i>	B	rhizome	Saxifragaceae
<i>Bergenia</i> , other than rhizome	DP		Saxifragaceae
<i>Bessera</i>	B	corm	Liliaceae
<i>Bletia</i>	B	corm	Orchidaceae
<i>Bletilla</i>	B	tuberous rhizomes	Orchidaceae
<i>Bloomeria</i>	B	corm	Liliaceae
<i>Bongardia chrysogonum</i>	B	tuber	Berberidaceae
<i>Boophane</i> , alt. <i>Boophone</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Bottionea</i> = <i>Trichopetalum</i>	DP	fleshy roots	Liliaceae
<i>Bowiea</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Bravoa</i> = <i>Polianthes</i>	B	bulb	Agavaceae
<i>Brevoortia</i> = <i>Dichelostemma</i>	B	corm	Liliaceae
<i>Brimeura</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Brodiaea</i>	B	corm	Liliaceae
<i>Brunnera</i>	DP		Boraginaceae

**Bulbs:**

## Bulbs and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials

**TABLE 7-2: List of Bulbs (B) and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials (DP) That Are Eligible for Preclearance (continued)**

Scientific Name	Bulb, B or Dormant Perennial, DP	Propagule	Family
<i>Brunsdonna</i> = <i>Amarygia</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Brunsvigia</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Bulbocodium</i>	B	corm	Liliaceae
<i>Buphane</i> = <i>Haemanthus</i> or <i>Boophane</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Butomus</i>	B	rhizome	Butomaceae
<i>Caladium</i>	B	tuber	Araceae
<i>Caliphruria</i> = <i>Eucharis</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Calla</i> , florist's calla lily is <i>Zantedeschia</i>	B	rhizome	Araceae
<i>Calochortus</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Calostemma</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Caltha</i>	DP		Ranunculaceae
<i>Camassia</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Campanula</i>	DP		Campanulaceae
<i>Canna</i> , other than tuber or rhizome	DP		Cannaceae
<i>Canna</i> , if tuber or rhizome	B	tuber	Cannaceae
<i>Carpolyza</i> (see <i>Strumaria</i> )	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Chasmanthe</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Chelone</i>	DP	division	Scrophulariaceae
<i>Chionodoxa</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Chionoscilla</i> ( <i>Chionodoxa</i> × <i>Scilla</i> )	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Chlidanthus</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Chlorogalum</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Cimicifuga</i> (see <i>Actaea</i> )	DP		Ranunculaceae
<i>Cipura</i>	B	corm, bulb	Iridaceae
<i>Clematis</i>	DP		Ranunculaceae
<i>Clivia</i>	DP		Liliaceae
<i>Colchicum</i>	B	corm	Liliaceae
<i>Commelina</i> , <b>only the following species:</b> <i>Commelina caroliniana</i> , <i>C. communis</i> , <i>C. dianthifolia</i> , <i>C. diffusa</i> , <i>C. erecta</i> , <i>C. rufipes</i> , <i>C. virginica</i>	B	bulbs, tubers	Commelinaceae
<i>Convallaria</i> , other than rhizome	DP		Liliaceae
<i>Convallaria</i> , if rhizome	B	rhizome	Liliaceae
<i>Cooperanthes</i> (see <i>Zephyranthes</i> )	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Cooperia</i> = <i>Zephyranthus</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Coreopsis</i>	DP		Asteraceae
<i>Corydalis</i>	B	rhizome, tuber	Papaveraceae
<i>Costus</i>	B	rhizome	Zingiberaceae
<i>Costus</i> , other than rhizome	DP		Zingiberaceae
<i>Crambe</i>	DP		Brassicaceae

**TABLE 7-2: List of Bulbs (B) and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials (DP) That Are Eligible for Preclearance (continued)**

Scientific Name	Bulb, B or Dormant Perennial, DP	Propagule	Family
<i>Crinodonna</i> ( <i>Crinum</i> x <i>Amaryllis belladonna</i> )	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Crinum</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Crocasmia</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Crocus</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Curcuma</i>	B	rhizome	Zingiberaceae
<i>Curtonus</i> (see <i>Crocasmia</i> )	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Cyclamen</i>	B	corm, tuber	Primulaceae
<i>Cyclobothra</i> = <i>Calochortus</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Cynoglossum</i> , <b>only the following species are approved:</b> <i>Cynoglossum amabile</i> , <i>C. officinale</i> , <i>C. virginianum</i> , <i>C. zeylanicum</i>	DP		Boraginaceae
<i>Cypella</i>	B	bulb	Iridaceae
<i>Cyrtanthus</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Dahlia</i>	B	tuber or tuberous roots	Asteraceae
<i>Darmera</i>	B	rhizome	Saxifragaceae
<i>Delphinium</i> , other than tubers	DP	tuberous roots	Ranunculaceae
<i>Delphinium</i> , if tuber	B	tuber	Ranunculaceae
<i>Dicentra</i> , if tuber or rhizome	B	rhizome, tuber	Fumariaceae
<i>Dicentra</i> , if crown or root division	DP		Fumariaceae
<i>Dichelostemma ida-maia</i>	B	corm	Liliaceae
<i>Dicytra</i> = <i>Dicentra</i> , if crown or root	DP		Fumariaceae
<i>Dicytra</i> = <i>Dicentra</i> , if rhizome or tuber	B	rhizome, tuber	Fumariaceae
<i>Dierama</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Dipcadi</i> (see <i>Ornithogalum</i> )	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Dipidax</i> = <i>Onixotis</i>	B	corm	Liliaceae
<i>Dracunculus vulgaris</i>	B	tuber	Araceae
<i>Drimia</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Dryophila</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Echinacea</i>	DP		Asteraceae
<i>Echinops</i>	DP		Asteraceae
<i>Elisena</i> = <i>Hymenocallis</i> or <i>Ismene</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Epimedium</i>	B	rhizome	Berberidaceae
<i>Equisetum</i>	B	rhizome	Equisetaceae
<i>Eranthis</i>	B	tubers	Ranunculaceae
<i>Eremurus</i>	DP	thick roots	Liliaceae
<i>Erigeron</i>	DP		Asteraceae
<i>Eriophorum</i> , <b>except for</b> <i>E. latifolium</i>	B	rhizomes	Cyperaceae
<i>Eryngium</i>	DP		Apiaceae

**Bulbs:**

Bulbs and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials

**TABLE 7-2: List of Bulbs (B) and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials (DP) That Are Eligible for Preclearance (continued)**

Scientific Name	Bulb, B or Dormant Perennial, DP	Propagule	Family
<i>Erythronium</i>	B	corm	Liliaceae
<i>Eucharis</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Eucomis</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Eucrosia</i>	B	bulb	Amaryllidaceae
<i>Eupatorium</i>	DP		Asteraceae
<i>Euphorbia</i>	DP		Euphorbiaceae
<i>Eurycles = Proiphys</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Eustephia</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Eustylis (see Alophia)</i>	B	bulb	Iridaceae
<i>Fallopia = Polygonum, other than rhizome</i>	DP		Polygonaceae
<i>Ferraria</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Filipendula</i>	DP		Rosaceae
<i>Freesia</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Fritillaria</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Funkia = Hosta, if rhizome</i>	B	rhizome	Liliaceae
<i>Funkia = Hosta, if root</i>	DP		Liliaceae
<i>Gagea</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Galanthus</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Galtonia (see Ornithogalum)</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Gaura</i>	DP		Onagraceae
<i>Geissorhiza</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Geranium, other than rhizome or tuber</i>	DP		Geraniaceae
<i>Geranium, if rhizome or tuber</i>	B	rhizome	Geraniaceae
<i>Gesneria</i>	DP		Gesneriaceae
<i>Geum, other than rhizome</i>	DP		Rosaceae
<i>Geum, if rhizome</i>	B	rhizome	Rosaceae
<i>Gillenia</i>	DP	division	Rosaceae
<i>Gladiolus</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Globba</i>	B	rhizome	Zingiberaceae
<i>Gloriosa</i>	B	tuber	Liliaceae
<i>Gloxinia</i>	B	rhizome	Gesneriaceae
<i>Griffinia</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Gunnera, if rhizome</i>	B	rhizome	Gunneraceae
<i>Gunnera</i>	DP	stolon	Gunneraceae
<i>Gypsophila</i>	DP		Caryophyllaceae
<i>Habenaria radiata = Pecteilis radiata</i>	B	tuber	Orchidaceae
<i>Habranthus</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Haemanthus</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae

**TABLE 7-2: List of Bulbs (B) and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials (DP) That Are Eligible for Preclearance (continued)**

Scientific Name	Bulb, B or Dormant Perennial, DP	Propagule	Family
<i>Hastingsia = Schoenolirion</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Hedychium</i>	B	rhizome	Zingiberaceae
<i>Helenium</i>	DP		Asteraceae
<i>Helianthus</i> , if fibrous roots or stolon	DP		Asteraceae
<i>Helianthus</i> , if rhizome or tuber	B	rhizome, tuber	Asteraceae
<i>Helicodiceros</i>	B	tuberous	Araceae
<i>Heliopsis</i>	DP		Asteraceae
<i>Helleborus</i> , if rhizome	B	rhizome	Ranunculaceae
<i>Helleborus</i> , other than rhizome	DP		Ranunculaceae
<i>Helonias</i>	B	tuber, rhizome	Liliaceae
<i>Heloniopsis</i>	B	rhizome	Liliaceae
<i>Hemerocallis</i> , if rhizome	B	rhizome	Liliaceae
<i>Hemerocallis</i> , other than rhizome	DP		Liliaceae
<i>Herbertia</i>	B	bulb	Iridaceae
<i>Hermodactylus</i>	B	tuber	Iridaceae
<i>Hesperantha</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Hesperocallis</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Hessea</i> (see <i>Periphanes zeyheri</i> )	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Heuchera</i>	DP		Saxifragaceae
<i>Heucherella</i>	DP	stolon	Saxifragaceae
<i>Hexaglottis</i> (see <i>Moraea lewisiae</i> )	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Hippeastrum</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Homeria</i> , prohibited as of 6/26/2000	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Homoglossum</i> (see <i>Gladiolus</i> )	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Hosta</i> , if rhizome	B	rhizome	Liliaceae
<i>Hosta</i> , if thick roots	DP		Liliaceae
<i>Hoteia = Astilbe</i>	DP		Saxifragaceae
<i>Hyacinthoides hispanica</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Hyacinthus</i>		bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Hydrotaenia = Tigridia</i>	B	bulb	Iridaceae
<i>Hylina</i> (see <i>Griffinia</i> )	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Hymenocallis</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Hypoxis</i>	B	rhizome, corm	Liliaceae
<i>Incarvillea</i>	DP		Bignoniaceae
<i>Ipheion</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Iris pseudacorus</i>	B	rhizome	Iridaceae
<i>Iris</i>	B	rhizome, bulb	Iridaceae
<i>Ismene</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

**Bulbs:**

Bulbs and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials

**TABLE 7-2: List of Bulbs (B) and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials (DP) That Are Eligible for Preclearance (continued)**

Scientific Name	Bulb, B or Dormant Perennial, DP	Propagule	Family
<i>Isoloma = Kohleria</i>	B	rhizome	Gesneriaceae
<i>Ixia</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Ixiolirion</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Kaempferia</i> , if rhizome	B	rhizome	Zingiberaceae
<i>Kaempferia</i> , if tuberous roots	DP	tuberous roots	Zingiberaceae
<i>Kirengeshoma</i>	B	rhizome	Hydrangeaceae
<i>Knautia</i> , <b>except for</b> <i>K. integrifolia</i> , <i>K. macedonica</i> , <i>K. sylvatica</i>	DP	division	Dipsacaceae
<i>Kniphofia</i>	B	rhizome	Aloeaceae
<i>Kohleria</i>	B	rhizome	Gesneriaceae
<i>Lachenalia</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Lapeirousia</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Lavatera</i>	DP		Malvaceae
<i>Leucanthemum</i> , <b>except for</b> <i>L. myconis</i> , <i>L. paludosum</i> , <i>L. segetum</i>	DP	division	Asteraceae
<i>Leucocoryne</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Leucojum</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Liatris</i> , if root crown	DP		Asteraceae
<i>Liatris</i> , if corm or rhizome	B	corm	Asteraceae
<i>Ligularia</i>	DP		Asteraceae
<i>Lilium</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Liriope</i>	B	bulb	Convallariaceae
<i>Littonia</i>	B	rhizome, tuber	Liliaceae
<i>Lloydia</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Lobelia</i> , <b>except for</b> <i>L. affinis</i> , <i>L. angulata</i> , <i>L. cliffortiana</i> , <i>L. pratoides</i> , <i>L. purpurascens</i> , <i>L. radicans</i> , <i>L. trigona</i> , <i>L. trinitensis</i>	DP	division	Campanulaceae
<i>Lycoris</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Lysichiton</i>	DP	division	Araceae
<i>Lysimachia</i>	DP		Primulaceae
<i>Macleaya</i>	DP		Papaveraceae
<i>Malva</i>	DP		Malvaceae
<i>Manfreda</i> , if fleshy roots	DP		Agavaceae
<i>Manfreda</i> , if rhizome	B	rhizome	Agavaceae
<i>Massonia</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Meconopsis</i>	DP	division	Papaveraceae
<i>Melaspheerula</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Mentha</i> , <b>except for</b> <i>M. australis</i> , <i>M. haplocalyx</i> , <i>M. microphylla</i> , <i>M. satuireiodes</i> , <i>M. tomentosa</i>	DP	division	Lamiaceae
<i>Merendera = Colchicum</i>	B	corm	Liliaceae



**TABLE 7-2: List of Bulbs (B) and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials (DP) That Are Eligible for Preclearance (continued)**

Scientific Name	Bulb, B or Dormant Perennial, DP	Propagule	Family
<i>Mertensia</i>	DP		Boraginaceae
<i>Milla</i>	B	corm	Liliaceae
<i>Mirabilis</i>	DP		Nyctaginaceae
<i>Monarda</i>	DP		Lamiaceae
<i>Montbretia = Crocosmia x crocosmiflora</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Moraea</i> , <b>except for</b> <i>M. collina</i> , <i>M. flaccida</i> , <i>M. miniata</i> , <i>M. ochroleuca</i> , and <i>M. pallida</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Muilla</i>	B	corm	Liliaceae
<i>Muscari</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Myosotis</i> , <b>except for</b> <i>M. caespitosa</i> and <i>M. sicula</i>	B	stolon	Boraginaceae
<i>Naegelia = Smithiantha</i>	B	rhizome	Gesneriaceae
<i>Narcissus</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Nectaroscordum silculum</i> (see <i>Allium siculum</i> )	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Nemastylis</i>	B	bulb	Iridaceae
<i>Nepeta</i>	DP		Lamiaceae
<i>Nerine</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Nomocharis</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Notholirion</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Nothoscordum</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Nymphaea</i>	B	rhizome, tuber	Nymphaeaceae
<i>Nymphaea</i> , other than rhizome or tuber	DP		Nymphaeaceae
<i>Oenothera</i>	DP		Onagraceae
<i>Omphalodes</i> , if rhizome	B	rhizome	Boraginaceae
<i>Omphalodes</i> , if stolon	DP	stolon	Boraginaceae
<i>Onixotis</i>	B	corm	Liliaceae
<i>Ophiopogon</i>	DP	division	Convallariaceae
<i>Ornithogalum</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Ostrowskia magnifica</i>	DP	tuberous root	Campanulaceae
<i>Oxalis</i>	B	bulb, rhizome, or tuber	Oxalidaceae
<i>Paeonia</i> , herbac. only, other than rhizome	DP		Ranunculaceae
<i>Paeonia</i> , herbaceous spp. only, if rhizome	B	rhizome	Ranunculaceae
<i>Pamianthe</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Pancratium</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Papaver</i>	DP		Papaveraceae
<i>Pasithea</i>	B	rhizome	Liliaceae
<i>Pecteilis radiata</i>	B	tuber	Orchidaceae
<i>Peltiphyllum</i> (see <i>Darmera</i> )	B	rhizome	Saxifragaceae
<i>Penstemon</i>	DP	Divisions	Scrophulariaceae

A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

**Bulbs:**

Bulbs and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials

**TABLE 7-2: List of Bulbs (B) and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials (DP) That Are Eligible for Preclearance (continued)**

Scientific Name	Bulb, B or Dormant Perennial, DP	Propagule	Family
<i>Periphanes zeyheri</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Persicaria</i> = <i>Polygonum</i> , other than rhizome	DP		Polygonaceae
<i>Persicaria</i> = <i>Polygonum</i> , if rhizome	B	rhizome	Polygonaceae
<i>Petasites</i> , <b>except for</b> <i>P. fragrans</i> , <i>P. spuriosus</i>	DP	division	Asteraceae
<i>Phaedranassa</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Phlox</i>	DP		Polemoniaceae
<i>Physalis alkekengi</i>	B	rhizome	Solanaceae
<i>Physostegia</i>	DP	division	Lamiaceae
<i>Placea</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Platycodon</i>	DP		Campanulaceae
<i>Polemonium</i> , <b>except for</b> <i>P. liniflorum</i> , <i>P. yezoense</i>	DP		Polemoniaceae
<i>Polianthes</i>	B	rhizome	Agavaceae
<i>Polygonatum</i>	B	rhizome	Liliaceae
<i>Polygonum</i> , if rhizome	B	rhizome	Polygonaceae
<i>Polygonum</i> , other than rhizome	DP		Polygonaceae
<i>Pontederia</i> , <b>except for</b> <i>P. rotundifolia</i>	B	tuber	Pontederiaceae
<i>Potentilla</i> , other than rhizome	DP		Rosaceae
<i>Potentilla</i> , if rhizome	B	rhizome	Rosaceae
<i>Primula</i> , <b>except for</b> <i>P. obconica</i> , <i>P. scotica</i> , <i>P. vulgaris</i>	DP		Primulaceae
<i>Prochnyanthes</i>	B	tuber	Agavaceae
<i>Proiphys</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Prunella</i> , <b>except for</b> <i>P. grandiflora</i> , <i>P. hyssopifolia</i>	DP	division	Lamiaceae
<i>Pulmonaria</i>	DP	creeping root	Boraginaceae
<i>Pulsatilla</i> , pasque flowers	DP		Ranunculaceae
<i>Puschkinia</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Pyrolirion</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Quamasia</i> = <i>Camassia</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Ranunculus</i>	DP	tuberous root	Ranunculaceae
<i>Rechsteineria</i> = <i>Sinningia</i>	B	tuber, rhizome	Gesneriaceae
<i>Rheum</i>	DP	division	Polygonaceae
<i>Rhodohypoxis</i>	B	tuber, rhizome	Liliaceae
<i>Rhodophiala</i> = <i>Hippeastrum</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Rigidella</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Rodgersia</i>	B	rhizome	Saxifragaceae
<i>Romulea</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Roscoea</i>	DP	fleshy roots	Zingiberaceae
<i>Rudbeckia</i> , other than rhizome	DP		Asteraceae
<i>Rudbeckia</i> , if rhizome	B	rhizome	Asteraceae





**TABLE 7-2: List of Bulbs (B) and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials (DP) That Are Eligible for Preclearance (continued)**

Scientific Name	Bulb, B or Dormant Perennial, DP	Propagule	Family
<i>Salpingostylis = Ixia or Sphenostigma</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Salvia</i>	DP		Lamiaceae
<i>Sandersonia</i>	DP	tuberous roots	Liliaceae
<i>Sanguisorba</i>	DP		Rosaceae
<i>Saponaria</i> , if rhizome	B	rhizome	Caryophyllaceae
<i>Saponaria</i> , other than rhizome	DP		Caryophyllaceae
<i>Sauromatum</i> (see <i>Typhonium</i> )	B	tuber	Araceae
<i>Saxifraga granulata</i>	B	bulbil	Saxifragaceae
<i>Scadoxus multiflorus</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Schizobasopsis = Bowiea</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Schizostylis</i> (see <i>Hesperantha</i> )	B	rhizome	Iridaceae
<i>Scilla</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Sedum</i> , other than rhizome	DP		Crassulaceae
<i>Sedum</i> , if rhizome	B	rhizome	Crassulaceae
<i>Sidalcea</i> , if rhizome	B	rhizome	Malvaceae
<i>Sidalcea</i> , other than rhizome	DP		Malvaceae
<i>Sinningia</i>	B	tuber, rhizome	Gesneriaceae
<i>Smilacina</i> , <b>except for</b> <i>S. japonica</i>	B	rhizome	Convallariaceae
<i>Smithiantha</i>	B	rhizome	Gesneriaceae
<i>Solidago</i> , if rhizome	B	rhizome	Asteraceae
<i>Solidago</i> , other than rhizome	DP		Asteraceae
<i>Solidaster</i>	DP	clump division	Asteraceae
<i>Sparaxis</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Spiloxene</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Sprekelia</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Stachys</i> , if tuberous roots	DP		Lamiaceae
<i>Stachys</i> , if tuber	B	tuber	Lamiaceae
<i>Stenanthium</i>	DP	bulbous base	Liliaceae
<i>Stenomesson</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Sternbergia</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Streptanthera</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Strumaria</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Symphytum</i>	DP	tuberous roots	Boraginaceae
<i>Synnotia</i> (see <i>Sparaxis</i> )	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Tecophilaea tomosonia</i>	B	corm	Liliaceae
<i>Thalictrum</i> , if rhizome	B	rhizome	Ranunculaceae
<i>Thalictrum</i> , other than rhizome	DP		Ranunculaceae
<i>Tiarella</i>	B	rhizome	Saxifragaceae



**Bulbs:**

Bulbs and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials

**TABLE 7-2: List of Bulbs (B) and Underground Portions of Dormant Perennials (DP) That Are Eligible for Preclearance (continued)**

Scientific Name	Bulb, B or Dormant Perennial, DP	Propagule	Family
<i>Tigridia</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Tradescantia</i> , other than rhizome	DP		Commelinaceae
<i>Tradescantia</i> , if rhizome	B	rhizome	Commelinaceae
<i>Trichopetalum</i>	DP	fleshy roots	Liliaceae
<i>Tricyrtis</i>	B	rhizome	Liliaceae
<i>Trimezia</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Tristagma</i>	B	corm	Liliaceae
<i>Triteleia</i>	B	corm	Liliaceae
<i>Tritonia</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Tritoniopsis</i>	B	corm, rhizome, bulb	Iridaceae
<i>Trollius</i>	DP	root, division	Ranunculaceae
<i>Tropaeolum tuberosum</i>	B	tuber	Tropaeolaceae
<i>Tulbaghia</i>	B	tuber, corm	Liliaceae
<i>Tulipa</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Tydaea = Kohleria gigantea</i>	B	rhizome	Gesneriaceae
<i>Typha</i>	DP	creeping rootstock	Typhaceae
<i>Typhonium</i>	B	tuber	Araceae
<i>Urceocharis = Eucharis x Urceolina</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Urceolina</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Urginea</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Uvularia</i>	DP	division	Colchicaceae
<i>Vagaria</i> (see <i>Clivia</i> and <i>Cyrtanthus</i> )	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Vallota</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Veltheimia</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Verbascum</i>	DP		Scrophulariaceae
<i>Veronica</i> , if rhizome	B	rhizome	Scrophulariaceae
<i>Veronica</i> , other than rhizome	DP		Scrophulariaceae
<i>Veronicastrum</i> , <b>except for</b> <i>V. sibiricum</i>	DP		Scrophulariaceae
<i>Watsonia</i>	B	corm	Iridaceae
<i>Zantedeschia</i>	B	rhizome	Araceae
<i>Zephyranthes</i>	B	bulb	Liliaceae
<i>Zigadenus</i>	B	bulb, rhizome	Liliaceae
<i>Zingiber</i>	B	rhizome	Zingiberaceae
<i>Zygadenus = Zigadenus</i>	B	bulb, rhizome	Liliaceae

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

# Glossary

**Bulb**—The portion of a plant commonly known as a bulb, bulbil, bulblet, corm, cormel, rhizome, tuber, or pip, and including fleshy roots or other underground fleshy growths, a unit of which produces an individual plant.

**Deputy Administrator**—The Deputy Administrator of the Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture for the Plant Protection and Quarantine Programs, or any other officer or employee of the Department to whom authority to act in his/her stead has been or may hereafter be delegated.

**Disease**—The term in addition to its common meaning, includes a disease agent which incites a disease.

**Earth**—The softer matter composing part of the surface of the globe, in distinction from the firm rock, and including the soil and subsoil, as well as finely divided rock and other soil formation materials down to the rock layer.

**Europe**—The continent of Europe, the British Isles, Iceland, the Azores, and the islands in the Mediterranean Sea. From. An article is considered to be “from” any country or locality in which it was grown. Provided, That an article imported into Canada from an-other country or locality shall be considered as being solely from Canada if it meets the following conditions:

- ◆ It is imported into the United States directly from Canada after having been grown for at least 1 year in Canada,
- ◆ It has never been grown in a country from which it would be a prohibited article or grown in a country other than Canada from which it would be subject to conditions of § 319.37-5, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l, or, m of this subpart, or subject to conditions of § 319.37-6 of this subpart,
- ◆ It was not grown in a country or locality from which it would be subject to conditions of § 319.37-7 of this sub-part unless it was grown in Canada under postentry growing conditions equivalent to those specified in § 319.37-7 3 of this subpart, and
- ◆ It was not imported into Canada in growing media.

**Indexing**—A procedure for using plant material or its extracts to determine the presence or absence of one or more pests in or on the tested plant material. For the purposes of this subpart, indexing is performed in foreign countries to test the parent stock of designated articles that must meet special foreign inspection and certification requirements in accordance with § 319.37-5 to be eligible for importation into the United States. The results of indexing tests are used by the plant protection services of foreign countries to issue phytosanitary certificates declaring plant articles free of specified diseases. The following indexing procedures are authorized for use with the specified plant genera, if the procedures are performed using protocols acceptable to Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service, USDA § 319.37-1 the plant protection service that issues phytosanitary certificates based on them: mechanical transmission of the pest to an indicator plant for *Dianthus*, *Malus*, *Prunus*, *Rubus*, and *Syringa*; graft transmission of the pest to an indicator plant for *Chaenomeles*, *Cydonia*, *Malus*, *Prunus*, *Pyrus*, *Rubus*, and *Syringa*; serology for *Dianthus*, *Malus*, *Prunus*, *Pyrus*, *Rubus*, and *Syringa*; electron microscopy for *Dianthus* and *Prunus*, and nucleic acid probes for *Chaenomeles*, *Cydonia*, *Malus*, and *Pyrus*.

**Inspector**—Any individual authorized by the Administrator of APHIS or the Commissioner of Customs and Border Protection, Department of Homeland Security, to enforce the regulations in this part.

**Nursery stock**—All field-grown florist's stock, trees, shrubs, vines, cuttings, grafts, scions, buds, fruit pits, and other seeds of fruit and ornamental trees or shrubs, and other plants and plant products for propagation, except field, vegetable, and flower seeds, bedding plants, and other herbaceous plants, bulbs, and roots.

**Oceania**—The islands of Micronesia, Melanesia, and Polynesia, except Hawaii, Guam, and the Northern Mariana Islands in the central and southern Pacific Ocean.

**Person**—Any individual, partnership, corporation, association, joint venture, or other legal entity.

**Phytosanitary certificate of inspection**—A document relating to a restricted article, which is issued by a plant protection official of the country in which the restricted article was grown, which is issued not more than 45 days prior to shipment of the restricted article from the country in which grown, which is addressed to the plant protection service of the United States, Plant Protection and Quarantine Programs, which contains a description of the restricted article intended to be imported into the United States, which certifies that the article has been thoroughly inspected, is believed to be free from injurious plant diseases, injurious insect pests, and other plant pests,

and is otherwise believed to be eligible for importation pursuant to the current phytosanitary laws and regulations of the United States, and which contains any specific additional declarations required under this subpart.

**Plant**—Any plant (including any plant part) for or capable of propagation, including a tree, a tissue culture, a plantlet culture, pollen, a shrub, a vine, a cutting, a graft, a scion, a bud, a bulb, a root, and a seed

**Plant pest**—Any living stage of any of the following that can directly or indirectly injure, cause damage to, or cause disease in any plant or plant product: A protozoan, a nonhuman animal, a parasitic plant, a bacterium, a fungus, a virus or viroid, an infectious agent or other pathogen, or any article similar to or allied with any of these articles.

**Plant Protection and Quarantine Programs**—The organizational unit within the Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture, delegated responsibility for enforcing provisions of the Plant Quarantine Act, the Federal Plant Pest Act, and related laws, and regulations promulgated thereunder.

**Port of first arrival**—The land area, such as a seaport, airport, or land border station where a person, or a land, water, or air vehicle, first arrives after entering the territory of the United States, and where inspection of articles is carried out by inspectors.

**Potable water**—Water which is approved for drinking purposes by the national or local health authority having jurisdiction.

**Preclearance**—Phytosanitary inspection and/or clearance in the country in which the articles were grown, performed by or under the regular supervision of APHIS.

**Prohibited article**—Any nursery stock, plant, root, bulb, seed, or other plant product designated in § 319.37-2, a or, b, except wood articles regulated under §§319.40-1 through 319.40-11, “Subpart-Logs, Lumber, and Other Unmanufactured Wood Articles.”

**Regulated Plant**—Any gymnosperm, angiosperm, fern, or fern ally. Gymnosperms include cycads, conifers, and ginkgo. Angiosperms include any flowering plant. Fern allies include club mosses, horsetails, whisk ferns, spike mosses, and quillworts.

**Restricted article**—Any regulated plant, root, bulb, seed, or other plant product for or capable of propagation, excluding any prohibited articles listed in § 319.37-2(a) or (b), and excluding any articles regulated in §§ 319.8 through 319.24 or 319.41 through 319.74-4 and any articles regulated in & CFR 360.

**Secretary**—The Secretary of Agriculture, or any other officer or employee of the Department of Agriculture to whom authority to act in his/her stead has been or may hereafter be delegated.

**Soil**—The loose surface material of the earth in which plants, trees, and shrubs grow, in most cases consisting of disintegrated rock with an admixture of organic material and soluble salts.

**Soil Ped**—A single unit of soil structure. Ped shapes include granular, platy, blocky and prismatic. Ped sizes can range from 1mm granules to 10 cm prisms.

**Solanum spp. true seed**—Seed produced by flowers of Solanum capable of germinating and producing new Solanum plants, as distinguished from Solanum tubers, whole or cut, that are referred to as Solanum seeds or seed potatoes.

**Spp., species** —All species, clones, cultivars, strains, varieties, and hybrids, of a genus.

**State** —Any of the several States of the United States, the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands, the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, the District of Columbia, Guam, the Virgin Islands of the United States, or any other territory or possession of the United States.

**State Plant Regulatory Official**—The official authorized by the State to sign agreements with Federal agencies involving operations of the State plant protection agency.

**United States**—All of the States.